CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM ORIENTALIUM
EDITUM CONSILIO
UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE AMERICAE
ET UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE LOVANIENSIS

Vol. 115

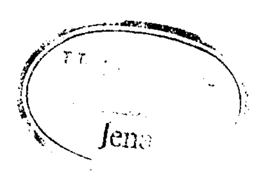
SCRIPTORES SYRI
TOMUS 62

THEODORI MOPSUESTENI
COMMENTARIUS
IN EVANGELIUM IOHANNIS APOSTOLI

EDIDIT

J.-M. VOSTÉ

LOUVAIN
SECRÉTARIAT DU CORPUSSCO
WAVERSEBAAN, 49
1940



PRAEFATIO.

Theodorus Mopsuestiae episcopus, inter scriptores ecclesiasticos qui exeunte saeculo quarto et ineunte quinto floruerunt, praecipuum cum Iohanne Chrysostomo tenet locum. Natus Antiochiae circa annum 350, ad episcopatum evectus est anno 392, et anno 428 senex obiit. Eius vitam enarrare et numerosa opera recensere ad Patrologiam graecam pertinet[1].

Cum autem Concilium oecumenicum quintum tum auctorem tum opera anathemate perculerit, factum est ut horum operum pars maxima evanuerit; sed plura, et nonnulla quidem adhuc vivente auctore, in syriacam linguam translata fuerant et ad nos in hac versione pervenerunt. Inter ista eminet eius *Commentarius in Evangelium secundum Iohannem*, quem denuo edere agressi sumus.

Versionis syriacae huius Commentarii unus tantum notus est codex antiquus, in Chaldaeorum monasterio dicto a B. Maria Virgine Segetum Custode, prope Alqoš[2], asservatus. Ex eo fluxerunt quattuor codices recentiores.

Codex archetypus (A) anno 1868, a Georgio Ebediesu Khayyath, archiep. Amidensi, postea Chaldaeorum patriarcha, in coenobio S. Georgii ad Tigrim, prope Mosulam, repertus est[3]; postea in bibliothecam monasterii B. M. Virginis translatus fuit[4].

[1] Cf. O. Bardenhewer, *Geschichte der altkirchl. Literatur*, III (1918), p. 312 sqq. et, quoad opera exegetica, Kihn, *Theodor von Mopsuestia und Julianus Africanus als Exegeten* (Freiburg, 1880).

[2] Cf. *Le Commentaire de Théodore de Mopsueste sur S. Jean, d'après la version syriaque* (*Revue Biblique*, 1923, p. 522-551).

[3] Cf. *Syri Orientales, seu Chaldaei, Nestoriani et Romanorum Pontificum Primatus* (Romae, 1870), p. 76.

[4] Cf. A. Scher, *Notice sur les manuscrits syriaques conservés dans la bibliothèque des Chaldéens de N.-D. des Semences* (*Journ. asiat.*, 1906, I, p. 489), cod. 27. J. Vosté, *Catalogue de la bibliothèque syro-chaldéenne du couvent de N.-D. des Semences* (Rome, 1929), p. 19; cod. 44.

Secundum librarii subscriptionem (quam exhibet codex Borgianus, omittit vero codex Parisinus) scriptus est «anno 2015 regni Regis Macedonii», i. e. anno 1704 post Chr., sedente Elia IX Marughaeo, in pago Alqoš, a sacerdote Georgio filio Israelis presbyteri.

Exaratus in charta orientali constat quinionibus XVII, seu paginis 340. Deerat initio folium, cum parte epistulae dedicatoriae ad Porphyrium, quod recenter suppletum est iuxta textum editum in *Revue Biblique* ann. 1923, p. 549-551.

Codex *Borgianus* (B), secundum amanuensis subscriptionem, scriptus est «a diacono Mansour (Vincentio), communitatis Mar Išo'iahb Chaldaeorum Mosulae, iubente Mar Georgio Ebediesu, metropolita Amidensi, anno Dom. 1868», et ab eodem Ebediesu accurate collatus atque correctus fuit ad fidem archetypi.

Constat quinionibus XXXIX, foliis numeratis 382 (paginis scriptis 762), cm. 37 × 23. Paginae sunt divisae in binas columnas, quarum sola exterior exhibet textum per XXV lineas. Madore passus est, unde folia nonnulla fuerunt agglutinata; at ubi evanuit textus, metropolita Amidensis in margine adiecit verba legenda, et quandoque proprio marte textum correxit, quandoque erravit. Solus hic codex integram servavit epistulam dedicatoriam ad Porphyrium [1].

Codex *Berolinensis* 80 (Sachau 217) primo innotuit studio Fr. Baethgen anno 1889 [2]; accurate ab E. Sachau descriptus est in catalogo mss. syriacorum bibliothecae regiae Berolinensis [3].

[1] Cf. A. Scher, *Notice sur les manuscrits syriaques du Musée Borgia, aujourd'hui à la Bibl. Vat.* (*Journ. asiat.*, 1909, I, p. 267); cod. 77.

[2] *Ueber eine im Orient vorhandene syrische Handschrift, enthaltend die Uebersetzung des Commentars zum Joannes-Evangelium von Theodor von Mopsuestia.* (*Actes du VIIIe Congrès internat. des Orientalistes tenu en 1889 à Stockholm et à Christiana;* section sémitique B, p. 109-116).

[3] *Die Handschriften-Verzeichniss der Kön. Bibl. zu Berlin — Verzeichniss der Syr. Handschr.* (Berlin, 1899), p. 296-303.

Constat quinionibus XXVIII, seu paginis 560, cm. 33 × 24. Anno 1883, in pago Telkef, exaratus est a diacono Fransi (Francisco) de domo Mērē.

Codex *Parisinus* (P) bis descriptus est a I.-B. Chabot [1] qui etiam totum textum syriacum publici iuris fecit anno 1897 [2].

Absolutum est hoc exemplar die 29 octobris 1886, a diacono Elia, monacho conventus Rabban Hormizd prope Alqoš. Constat quinionibus XVIII, seu paginis 356, cm. 32 × 23.

Codex *Mingana* 52 recentius scriptus est et recentissime innotuit [3]. Constat foliis 221, mm. 280 × 202. Conscriptus est in pago Alqoš a sacerdote Abraham, filio sacerdotis Simonis, de domo Šekwāna, diebus patriarchae Georgii Ebediesu Khayyath (1894-1899).

Ex his codicibus solus B exhibet textum qualis anno 1868 inventus est.

In A, deperdito folio primo, deest initium epistulae dedicatoriae, quae tota deficit in cod. Berolinensi.

In omnibus codicibus commentarius cap. XXI desideratur. Versus 1-14 omnino praetermissi sunt; quae ad v. 15 et seqq. spectant suppleta sunt ex Išo'dad Mervensi et e catena nestoriana *Gannat Bussāmē* inscripta.

In cod. Borgiano textus biblicus minio exaratus est, et in margine adnotantur divisio versionis pešiṭta et usus liturgicus.

Dividitur Commentarius in septem memrē seu libros, hac ratione :

[1] *Journal asiatique*, 1894, II, p. 188-192; et *Compte rendu du III*e *Congrès scientifique des Catholiques. Sciences Religieuses* (Bruxelles, 1895), p. 213. Cf. eiusdem *Notice sur les manuscrits syriaques de la Bibl. nat. acquis depuis 1874* (*Journ. asiat.*, 1896, I, p. 255), n° 308.

[2] Parisiis, p. VIII-412.

[3] *Catalogue of the Mingana Collection of Manuscripts* I. *Syriac and Garshūni manuscripts* (Cambridge, 1933), col. 149, sub n° 52.

I : cap. I-II, 22; — II : cap. II, 23-V; — III : cap. VI-VIII; — IV : cap. IX-X; — V : cap. XI-XII; — VI : cap. XIII-XVII; — VII : cap. XVIII ad finem.

Pericopa de muliere adultera (VII, 53-VIII, 3), et probabilius etiam versus de angelo aquas movente (V, 4) desiderantur : qui textus, ut bene notum est, etiam in pluribus codicibus graecis deficiunt.

Textum codicis archetypi (A) summa cura comprobavimus et perpetuo contulimus ad codicem B, cuius folia in margine notantur, et etiam ad parisinum eiusque editionem.

I. V.

Scribebam Romae kal. Febr. anni MDCCCCXL.

Sigla in notis adhibita :

A : Alqošeus archetypus.	P : Parisinus Bibl. Nat.
B : Borgianus Vatic.	Ed. : Editio I.-B. Chabot.

ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܚ : ܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ
ܣܓܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ . ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ . ܐܦ
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܘܠܒܟܐ : ܐܡܪ
5 ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ[1] ܀

ܘܗܪܟܐ* ܫܒܩܝܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ : ܗܘ ܕܒܗ *f. 380 r°.
ܫܡܠܐ ܡܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܥܠܝܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
10 ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܐ . ܒܪܢ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ : ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܒܬ̈ܫܐ
ܒܦܘ̈ܩܐ . ܘܡܐܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܬܐ . ܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܢܝܬܐ . ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ . ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ . ܒܪܝ
ܬܐܪܘܪܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܠܬܘܩܦܗܘܢ ܢܘܗ̈ܪܝܢ
ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܬܐ . ܐܡܝܢ ܀

[1] Hucusque excerptum e *Gannat Bussâmê*, loco citato.

*ܐܡܪܬܝ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܣܪܬܝ܆ ܘܢܣܒܠܝ [*f. 377 r°.]
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܘܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܚܡܬܗ ܡܬܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ܆ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܠ
ܝܘܬܗ ܫܠܡ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ܆ ܕܡܣܬܠܩܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܒܡܫܬܒܪ ܠܗܬܗ܆ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ܆ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܕܥܬܟ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܥܒܕ
ܐܢܐ ܫܪܪܬܝ ܕܒܢܝܟ: ܒܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܛܠܠ ܐܢܬ
ܒܬܪ ܪܥܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܒܦܫܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܓܠܝܘܢܐ. *ܗܕܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ: [*f. 378 r°.]
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ[1] ܡܢܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܚܪܢ ܠܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܣܪܬܝ: ܒܗܿ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܕܒܟܡܘܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܬܝܢ ܕܒܦܝܐ܆ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܩ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܦܝܐ: ܐܦܝܣ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܪܥܝܗ ܢܦܝܫܝܢܘܗܝ. ܗܿ[2]: ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܪܥܝܗ ܠܬܢܬ
ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ܆ ܠܟܠ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܠܒܐ ܡܛܠ
ܥܒܘܕ ܫܒܐ: ܥܒܘܕ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ
ܪܚܡܐ. ܬܘܒ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܠܦ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܕܗܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܟܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܦܪܫ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܢ ܒܗܿ ܒܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܘ. ܥܠ ܗܿܝ
ܕܫܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܗܿܘ ܕܟܕܘܩ ܟܕ *ܪܥܝܗ ܠܬܢܬ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ [*f. 378 v°.]
ܠܟܠ ܡܬܬܠܝܘ ܒܬܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ
ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܒܒܗܘ ܕܣܪܗ ܘܫܪܝܬ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ
ܕܟܕܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ܆ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܪܥܝܗ܆ ܘܐܢܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܐ ܢܥܪܒ

[1] P ܕܟܝܐ̈ — [2] Id est ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ

ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ܀ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܝܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܿܘ ܕܟܕܘܩ܆ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܆ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܠ
ܫܟܐ ܕܟܗ ܫܟܬ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܙܩܝܦܝ. ܒܟܠ
ܚܡܝܡܪ̈ܘܢ ܘܒܡܥܒܪܬ ܪܘܚ܀ ܘܐܬܦܣ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܗ. ܗܿܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ܆ ܡܢܘ *ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ. ܐܬܦܣ ܕܝܢ [*f. 379 r°.]
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܒܪ
ܪܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܚܝܐܝܬ. ܟܕ
ܬܡܢ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܐܦܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕ: ܡܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܫܠܡܝ. ܘܡܐܢܫܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ: ܐ
ܙܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܝ ܡܢܐ
ܠܝ. ܐܢܬ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ[1]
ܡܐܬ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܒܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܫܒܐ ܢܣܝܡ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܬܬܠ
ܥܠܝ ܒܬܪ *ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ܆ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܛܪܝܣܘܗܝ. [*f. 379 v°.]
ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܪܥܝ܆ ܕܐܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܐܬܬܝ ܬܗܘܐ.
ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܗܿܝ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܦ ܥܠ
ܕܠܝ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܒܪܩ ܕܒܒܪܝ. ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܀
ܗܢܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܢܕܒܪ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܿܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ܀ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ

[1] P ܠܐ

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ܂ ܡܢ ܕܦܫ ܒܐܘܦܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ܃ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܗܪ ܟܠ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ܆
ܕܠܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܦܩܕܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܠܒܐ
ܥܠ ܐܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܨܠܝܒ
ܕܨܠܒܐ ܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܘܪ ܒܚܝܠܝ: ܕܒܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ
ܠܝ ܕܬܡܟܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܬܬܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟܢ܂
ܘܬܠܒܒ ܠܝܕܘܥܬ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܬܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܠܟܬ ܠܝ܀ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ ܪܚܡ *ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ * f. 375 v°.
ܡܪܝ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܥܪܒܝ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܐ
ܕܡܢܝ܁ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܃ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ܃ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ܂ ܪܚܡ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ܂ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ܂ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܢܩܘܬܝ. ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܗ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܒܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܡܘܬܐ܃
ܘܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܃ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ܂ ܒܗܝ ܩܕܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ *ܐܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡ * f. 376
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܐ: ܕܢܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܥܠܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܩܦܬܐ܃ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܬ: ܪܥܝ
ܠܝ ܒܢܬܝ܂ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܝ. ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܝ ܒܬܚܘܒ ܐܢܬ: ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ. ܒܗ̇ܝ
ܕܬܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܗ܃ ܕܪܚܡ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܡ ܝܕܥ ܕܟܠ: ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ

ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܗ
ܦܐܝܢ ܫܠܦܗܘ. ܘܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܦܩܘܕ ܒܗ. ܘܒܠܡܘܕܐ ܦܝ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢܬ ܢܕܥ
*ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ, ܘܐܢܬ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܪܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ * f. 376 v°.
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܘܡܪܢܬ ܠܗ: ܒܕܐܘܡܪ ܕܕܠܒܐ
ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܝ ܡܪܢ܂ ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘ,
ܕܚܝܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܕܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܬܐ: ܘܠܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܥܕܪ. ܐܢܬ ܠܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܒܠ ܒܬܪܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܢܬܿ ܒܒܪܡܠܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܬܐ: ܐܢܬܿ ܬܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܝ ܡܪܢ܂ ܫܪܐ ܠܕܝܠܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܪܥܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ. ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܡܫܪܪ. ܘܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܡܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
*ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܠܬܐܝܬ: * f. 377 r°.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ: ܢܫܡܥ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܬܠܬܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܢܬܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܫܘܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܐܦ[1] ܓܝܪ ܒܬܠܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܩܐ ܐܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܡܕܫܐܗ: ܐܦ ܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܡܪܥܝܬܗ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܠ
ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܐܣܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܡܗܠܟ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܐܒܬ: ܬܦܫܘܛ

[1] Pericope adscripta Selibazechae.

ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ. ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ.
ܘܡܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ. ܘܦܫ
*f. 373 r. ܐܚܠܦܬ ܘܒܠܥ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܥܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ *ܒܒܘܪܝܗ
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ، ܘܐܠܗܝ. ܗܘ: ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ
5 ܕܝܢ[1] ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܐܡܪܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܐ
ܓܝܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
10 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܬܚܝܒ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܬܠܬܐܝܬ[2] ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ.
ܡܦܝܣܛܩܘܠܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܚܐܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܝܚܘ:
15 ܗ̇[3]: ܐܝܬܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝ ܘܦܠܝܛܬܝ. ܕܬܬܦܝܣ
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܬܪܟܐ ܡܦܩ: ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܐܘܗܝ،
*f. 373 v. ܡܫܒܚܘ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ *ܕܚܘܣܢܗ، ܐܠܐ ܕܒܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܒܣܣܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܘܬܗ: ܕܐ̱
ܠܐ ܫܡ[4] ܕܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ: ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܠܝܐ
20 ܕܒܒܐ. ܒܬܦܫܛܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܫ
ܦܪܣܘܣܬܐܝܬ. ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܚܐܘܗܝ، ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܐܕܢܐ:܀ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܫܝܢܬܐ
ܓܒܐ ܢܥܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ
25 ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ: ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ
ܕܢܥܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܚܫܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܕܠܕܠܡ. ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܫܐ ܒܚܫܢܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܫܢܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠ

[1] Codd. ܕܡܢ — [2] Pericope adscripta Theologo (Greg. Naz.). — [3] Id est, plenius, ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ — [4] Subaudi ܣܡ

ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ *ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
*f. 374 r. ܕܒܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܬܘܒ،
ܒܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠܬܗ: ܕܠܘ ܒܓܠܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܐܚܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܝ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ
5 ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܘܡܩܦܢ ܠܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪܐ[1] ܘܡܬܦܬܠ: ܒܬܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ
ܐܬܟܬܒ[2]:܀ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܫܐ ܕܫܬܝܘ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ
10 ܗܘ: ܕܝܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܕ ܠܐ
ܚܐܘܗܝ، ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚ
ܕܢܘܬܪ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ
*f. 374 v. ܕܒܬ ܢܥܘܒ ܡܕܡ *ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ، ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
15 ܕܢܬܕܒ ܚܠܦ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܬܐܝܬ ܢܒܕܡ
ܟܠ ܗ̇، ܢܒܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܢܚܒܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ[3]:܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ ܪܚܡ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ، ܐܢܬ
20 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ
ܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܦ ܢܫܬܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܐܡ
ܫܠܝܘܗܝ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ، ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܦܦܪ ܒܗ. ܒܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ
25 ܗܕܐ: ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗ̇، ܕܐܝܬ ܢܕܒ ܐܢܬ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ:
*f. 375 r. ܣܛܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ *ܐܢܬ ܢܕܒ ܐܢܬ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܐܫܬܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܟܘܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܠܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝ
ܐܬܚܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܗܫܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ[4]: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ

[1] Codd. ܘܦܪܒ — [2] Explicit excerptum. — [3] Deest commentarius in cap. xxi, 1-14. — [4] Hinc iterum *Gannat Bussâmê* recitatur (in Comm. ss. Petri et Pauli, post dominicam I Epiphaniae).

ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ̇ ܒܠܗܘܢ· ܘܒܟܕ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܫܐ ܪܓܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ: ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ *ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ
5 ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܟܘܫܐ ܒܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܓܠܒ ܘܡܚܬ· ܘܕܠܐ ܡܒܪ ܓܒܪ: ܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠ
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ
10 ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܦܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܡܕܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܘܬܡܗܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܒܬܠܠ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ
ܐܝܟ· ܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܢܘ، ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܒܝܕܘܬܗܝܢ· ܕܝܢ ܫܬܐ̈ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܥܪ̈ܐ
15 ܣܠܩ ܕܠܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ· ܕܒܗ ܢܒܒܘܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܩ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ[2]. ܘܡܒܟܐ ܒܡܦܘܣܬܐ
ܒܡܦܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܐ· ܕܝܬܘ[3] ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܬܬܘܒܕܐ: ܗܘ *ܕܒܐܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܒܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ·
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܠܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ.
20 ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܫܒ ܢܡܟܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܘܪܕܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܡܚܒܫܐ
ܕܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܘܬܬܢ· ܘܗܘܐ ܪܕܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܗܫܐ[4] ܐܚܪܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܐ̈ ܕܠܐ
ܣܘܦܐ.

ܗܘ[5] ܠܡ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܫܠܛ ܗܘ
25 ܕܡܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܚܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܚܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܗܘ

*f. 371 r°. — *f. 371 v°.

[1] Quae hinc usque ad pag. 359, l. 8 traduntur verbotenus leguntur in opere inscripto ܠܘܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ, in evangelium dominicae in *Albis*. Similia habet Išodad Mervensis. — [2] Codd. ܒܢܫܐ — [3] B ܕܢܝܚ — [4] B om. — [5] Hic in *Gannat Bussâmê* diserte citatur ܡܦܫܩܢܐ

ܕܝܢ· ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܪܘܢ· ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܝܪ
ܦܠܛܪܘܗ: ܕܠܝܢ ܐܬܠ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܒܘܗ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܐܠܠܦܘܢ
5 ܕܒܢܘܗ̄ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ· ܗܘ
ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܬܪܐ *ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܫܘܝܚܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܘ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܬ ܒܦܘܫܬܐ: ܐܢ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ·
ܘܐܢ ܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ
10 ܐܝܟ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܢܘܢ ܘܒܪܘ ܡܫܠܛ
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܘܣܝܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܡܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܕܕܠܗ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬ ܠܢܘܢ
ܢܗܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܚܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ
ܐܘ ܢܐܚܘܕ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܢ ܒܬܠܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ
15 ܕܒܢܗ ܠܡ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ· ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܫܡ ܠܕܝܠܗ̇ܘ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ: ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܕ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ.
ܘܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ *ܠܬܐܘܡܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܨܒܥܟ ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ.
ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܟ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܒܓܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܢܝ
ܗܝܡܢܬ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐܘܢܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ.
25 ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܟܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܕ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ[1] ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܠܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ· ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ: ܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪ
30 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ

*f. 372 r°. — *f. 372 v°.

[1] P ܕܝܢ

ܘܡܣܬܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ. ܘܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢܬܘܢ.
5 ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܢ
ܐܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܫܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܝܢ: ܠܡܣܪܩ
ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܟܫܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ
10 ܬܐܚܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ:
ܕܕܠܐ ܙܘܓܐ *ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ *f. 369 r°.
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ
15 ܒܡܟܠܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܡܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܪܡ
ܢܣܒ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܕܢܚܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ
20 ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܣܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ. ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬ
ܦܠܐ ܕܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܐܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
25 ܥܠ ܡܛܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܕ ܦܣܩܬܘܢ ܒܦܠܓ ܗܝ
ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܘܢ *ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܦܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ *f. 369 v°.
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܬܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܡܡܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ
30 ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܒܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ

ܬܫܡܠܘܢ[1]: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܬܬܐ
ܘܬܬܗܘܝܢ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ: ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܘܠܝܨܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܕܒܪܘܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ[2] ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ
5 ܕܢܡܬܒܪܢ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܗܝ
ܕܪܒܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܗܐ ܠܟ
ܓܒܪ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܪܚܡܬܘܢ: ܘܬܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ
10 ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܬܘܢ. ܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
*ܒܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܘܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ *f. 370 r°.
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܠ ܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܒܕ: ܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܬܪܒܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܟܐ
15 ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ
ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܚܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐ
ܓܒܪ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܐܦܣܩܘ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ
20 *ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܩܒܘܢ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ: *f. 370 v°.
ܐܠܐ ܬܫܡܠܘܢ ܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܥܠ ܕܒܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܚܠܝܨܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܢܬܬܠ
25 ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܐ. ܕܒܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܠܒܠ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܒܪ، ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕ
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ

[1] B P om. — [2] Sic codd.; ܒ abundare videtur.

ܚܙܐ ܠܗ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܓܠܠܬܐ ܢܐܬܪܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܣܘܓܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܥ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܫܐܠܬܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܣܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܐ
5 ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܒܟܐ *f. 366 r°.
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܕܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
10 ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܐܦܠܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܐ
ܠܠܬܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܘܗܝ[1] ܚܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܪܐ.
15 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܘܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܪܝܐ ܐܘܣܦ
ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܐ *ܕܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܐܬܪܘܢ *f. 367 r°.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܬܫܬܬܐ
20 ܕܦܪܝܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܕܬܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܒ ܐܦ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܟܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܦܢܐ ܟܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܒܕܬ.
ܟܪܣܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܬܘܒ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܠܗܢܐ
25 ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܝܘܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܐܬܪܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܠܐ: ܒܒܟܐ
ܕܡܝܘܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ.
ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܠܐ ܒܗܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ
30 ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ

[1] P ܫܡܥܘܢܐ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܡܕܪܫܬܐ *ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
*f. 367 v°. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ [ܬܫܡܫܬܐ][1] ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܒܥܘܕܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ
5 ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ.
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ: ܟܠ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܘܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܚܝܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܬܪܗܒ[2]: ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܫܒܥܐ
10 ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ
ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܘ. ܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܘ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܢܬ ܘܩܡ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܫܬܐܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ
15 ܗܘܬ ܠܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܘ ܫܪܓܪܓܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ[3]
f. 368 r°. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ *ܕܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܫܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܗܝܡܢܘܬ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܢ
ܡܬܒܠܠ: ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ
20 ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܕܪܫ ܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
25 ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܕܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ
ܕܫܠܚ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܦ
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܢܫ: ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܪܬܗ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܝܢܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ
*f. 368 v°. 30 *ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܒܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܪܘܢ. ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ

[1] Codd. om. — [2] B ܘܐܬܪܗܒ — [3] P ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܫ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܛܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܬܬܐܪܬ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܒܠ
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܒܡܫܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܥܪܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܫܝܢܐܝܬ
ܘܪܡ ܕܬܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ. ܘܕܒܠܬܗ ܗܘ
ܕܢܣܬܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܬܢܩܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܝܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܝ
ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܥܠ[1] ܕܢܐܡܪ *ܕܠܫܡܝܐ f. 364 v°.
ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܩܒܠ
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܒܗܘ ܢܦܩ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܘ ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܦܪܫ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ
ܒܠ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܕܡܟܠ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓܠܬܗ
ܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܬܬ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ *ܗܢܘ .:. f. 365 r°.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܫܩ ܠܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܢܘܢ: ܕܬܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܫܦܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܒܬ ܫܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ

[1] Edit. ܡܫܡܠ

ܡܒܘܪܟܐ: ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܓܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܒܘܪܟܐ: ܚܙܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܒܠܦ
ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠܝܢ. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܒܠ ܕܒܫܦܪܐ: ܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܬ ܫܒܬܐ: ܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܫܦܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܡ
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܠ ܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ
ܠܒܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܗܘ: ܕܒܗ ܕܒܬ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܬܠܬܬܐ *ܢܫܦܐ. ܒܫܦܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬ, f. 365 v°.
ܒܐܬܬܐ: ܒܗ ܕܒܬ ܫܒܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ[1] ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܣܛܠܬ
ܡܒܒܕܡ. ܒܗ ܒܥܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܣܛܠܬ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܒܪܗ ܘܢܘܚܝ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ:
ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܢܘܚܝ.
ܒܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܒܕܪܝܡ
ܬܚܡ ܡܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܐ: ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܒܒܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܓܠ ܒܗ
ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܒܢܐ ܒܩܛ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬ ܢܫܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܒܪܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܬܠܐܟܘܬ ܢܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܠܬ.
ܒܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ *ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ f. 366 r°.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܦܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ
ܘܒܙܘ ܡܒܕܡ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܠܗܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܒܕܢܐ ܫܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܒܠܐܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܒܟܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܫܠܡܘ

[1] Edit. ܗܠܝܢ

ܕܩܐܡ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ. ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܗ
ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܬܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܝܠ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܬܬܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܬܬܡܒܪ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܠܡܣܒܪ
ܒܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܬܬܠܠ ܒܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. 5
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܒܪܬ ܒܢܗ ܘܐܬܩܬܠܬ ܕܒܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ، ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܒܠܠܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ
ܕܒܝܘ. ܘܬܬܗܢܝܢ ܘܬܬܕܒܪ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܒܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ: ܕܒܢܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܡܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ 10
ܕܬܡܒܪ ܡܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܫܪܝܪܬ ܕܬܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ.
ܕܠܒܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܫܐܠܬܘܗܝ. *ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܒܪܬܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ [* f. 362 r°.]
ܠܝ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܣܟܡܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܓܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܬܬܓܫ ܒܗ: ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܒܚܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܓܫܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ 15
ܓܒܪ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܕܐܬܓܫܫܬ ܒܗ: ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܢܬܐ. ܒܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܢܓܗܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܠܟܬ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܝ. ܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ 20
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܢ. ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܡܕܡ
ܐܣܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܦܪ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ: *ܒܗ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ 25 [* f. 362 v°.]
ܕܡܫܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬ ܠܗ
ܬܕܝܠ ܘܠܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܕܝܢ. ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܬܓܠܐ
ܕܡܓܠܠܬܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܡܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܬܬܐ ܡܢܪ. ܒܡܫܬܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܒܫܗ.
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܒܒܪܗ. ܘܒܡܓܢܝܬܐ 30
ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܡܐ. ܒܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܡ ܗܘ

ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܗ ܡܦܩܝܢ *ܠܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ [* f. 363 r°.]
ܕܬܬܚܫܚ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܬܐܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܗܒܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܣܒܪܐܢܬ ܚܘ ܢܦܫܟ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܝܢ. ܟܕ ܢܓܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܬܠ ܢܒܗܬܐ 5
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܡܣܡܘܩܐ ܒܠ
ܫܬܬܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܘ
ܒܐܪܒܐ ܦܐܫ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ 10
ܒܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܒܗ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܒܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܐܢܚܗ ܐܘ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ.
ܒܗ ܕܒܪܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܐܡܪ ܢܓܗܐ ܕܒܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܒܪ 15 [* f. 363 v°.]
ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܡܘܠܡܗ. ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܓܫܘܢ ܫܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܬ ܐ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܒܓܒܪܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܡܛܠ 20
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܗܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܓܠܝܬܐ
ܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܬ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܒܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܗ
ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܡܢܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ 25
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܓܒܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܓܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܪܘܢ ܒܠ
ܡܣܒܬܗ. ܐܝܪܐ ܒܝ ܐܘ ܓܒܫ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦ. ܠܐ ܒܦܣܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܣܢܐ ܕܓܫܬܗ
ܬܗܘܝܢ. ܒܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠ ܐܝܟ *ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܛܠܝܠ [* f. 364 r°.]
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ 30
ܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܚܢܝܬܐ

ܒܠܝܘܣ ܡܢܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܣܘܣܘ
ܡܢܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ[1]. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܠܗܬ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܠܟܬ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܦ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܣܘܦܐ ܫܘܦܬ
5 ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܬ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: *ܕܐܬܬ   * f. 359 v°.
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܕܬܥܒܠܐ ܠܗܬܗ
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܬ ܡܬܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܩ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܘܠܐ ܣܥܬ
ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
10 ܐܬܪܘܟܬ ܒܠܝܘܣ: ܘܟܕ ܬܗܘܢܐ ܪܗܛܬ ܠܗܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܗ ܠܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܠܩܘܣܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܬ
ܩܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܫܠܡܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ.
ܘܠܕܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܝ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܠܡܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܬܐ: ܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܦܘܠܛܬܐ:
15 ܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܦܫ ܘܟܕ
ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܠ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ: ܢܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ *ܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܓܠ ܠܗ̇   * f. 360 r°.
ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܟܐ
20 ܕܬܘܟܐ. ܒܐܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܫܗ ܒܠܝܘܣ. ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܪ ܡܢܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܟܪܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܬܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈[2] ܒܕܡܝ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܦܓܪܐ[3] ܒܠܝܘܣ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܟܚ ܒܟܐܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
25 ܡܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܡ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ: ܗܒܝܐ ܒܕܡ ܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܟܪܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܠܗܘܕܐ ܢܗܝܒܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܢܡܟܪܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܪܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܟܠܘܢ
ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܒܐܪ̈ܐ: ܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܫܗ
30 ܒܠܝܘܣܗܘܢ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ *ܢܦܩ. ܒܐܘܪܬܐ

[1] Codd. ܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܢܬܗܘܢ — [2] B P om. — [3] P om.

ܕܝܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ[1] ܕܒܗ ܒܠܝܘܣ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܣܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ
ܕܒܫܝܢܐ: ܬܡܗܘܢܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܠ[2] ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܒܦܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܦܝܢܬܐ. ܒܦܓܡܐ ܗܒܝܠ. ܡܢ ܡܟܐܢܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܟܬܗ: ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ
ܣܡܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܘܢܗܘ
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܠܒܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܬܒܥܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܕܒܠܢܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܓܠ ܐܦ ܢܘܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܬܦܘ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܿܘ. ܘܒܗܘܦܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ
ܢܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ *ܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗܝܡ ܡܢ   * f. 361 r°.
ܒܗܬ ܡܬܢܬܐ. ܒܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܬ:
15 ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܒܫܠܬܐ ܦܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܬܐ
ܒܠ ܒܥܫܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ
ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܝܢ. ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܩܘ
ܠܕܘܒܬܗܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܠ
ܒܪܢ ܡܬܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܠܗܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ
20 ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܫܠܕܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܿܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܟܝܐ ܡܛܠܐܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܐ:
ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܫܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ
ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܬܐ ܗܿܝ: ܫܢܬ[3]
25 ܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ. ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܫܢ
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܪܘ ܠܗ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܐܢܬܝ. ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܒܠ *ܠܡ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ   * f. 361 v°.
ܕܒܪܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܡܫܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܗ
30 ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܟܕ ܫܬܘܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܝ

[1] Edit. ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ — [2] Codd. ܕܗܒܠܘ — [3] B add. ܕܝܢ

ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ *ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܠܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܕܠܐ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܗܼܝ ܫܡܘܥܘܬܐ
ܗܘܦ̈ܟܝܢ ܕܠܬܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ: ܕܐܢ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܦ̈ܟܝܢ
5 ܗܘܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ [1] ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ̈ܡܪܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܼܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ
ܗܼܘܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܬܐ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܙܕܩ ܗܼܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܥܘܢ[2] ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
10 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܠܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܆
ܘܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ ܥ̈ܠܡܝܢ ܠܬܟ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ *ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ
15 ܚܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܐܡ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܦܠܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܠܡܩܕܡ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܒܦܩܘܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܢܦܫ: ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܢܝܢ
ܠܐ ܫܘܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ[3] ܒܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܘܗܝ
ܫܘܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ܆
20 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܦܩܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܫܬܪ̈ܪܬ[4] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ̇
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܦܩܘܕܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܢܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܬܐ
25 ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܙܗܝܢ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܡܫܬܪܝܬ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ: ܗܿܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ *ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ: ܢܦܩ ܕܢܕܒܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܙܕܩ
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܫܬܪܝ. ܘܡܬܦܠܠܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ

*f. 357 r°. — *f. 357 v°. — *f. 358 r°.

[1] Sic codd. Legendum ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ (?) — [2] Sic codd.; legendum ܕܢܬܕܥܘܢ (?) — [3] Codd. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ — [4] Sic codd.; leg. ܐܫܬܪܪܬ (?)

ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܢܕܥ. ܒܗ ܗܿܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܼܝ ܢܟܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܕܐ ܚܪܝܐ ܗܼܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܥ ܦܩܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܫܬܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ
5 ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܐܐ: ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܘܒܪܗ̇. ܒܪܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ[1] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܼܝ ܐܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܗܼܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܐܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܕܒܗܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ
10 ܕܗܿܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܕܘܟ ܫܡܗ. *ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܡܬܢܕܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܼܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܙܕܩܬ
ܕܬܬܪܫܡ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ
15 ܫܘܒ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚ. ܕܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܕܥ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܫܬܪ
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܼܘܐ. ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܘܩܗ̇ ܘܡܫܚ
ܠܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢܗ̇
20 ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܼܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܗ: ܕܠܩܕܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ̇
ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܬܐ *ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܛ
ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ: ܕܒܪ ܗܼܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܝܫ
25 ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܛܠ[2] ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܐܦ
ܗܕܐ[3] ܢܕܥ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܡܦܪܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܪܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܬܦܠܠܘܕܐ ܒܠ[4] ܬܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܒܪܡ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ:
30 ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܘܬ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܫ ܚܝܘܗ̇ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ

*f. 358 v°. — *f. 359 r°.

[1] P ܚܕܐ — [2] B add. ܐܦ — [3] B ܕܗܕܐ — [4] P ܒܠ

ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ. ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ[1] ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܢ:
ܠܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܠܗ[2] ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܐ
5 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܘܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܓܡܝܪ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܝܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܕܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ *ܕܗܢܘ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚ: ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܬ.
10 ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܟܠ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥܬ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝ
ܠܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ
15 ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܠܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܗܐ
ܕܦܢܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܡܬܪܟܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܠܐܝܬ
20 ܒܗܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܟܠ *ܗܘ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܕܫܪܟܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܥܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܢܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܐ
25 ܒܠܒܝ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ: ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܐܝܬ
ܒܢܘܪ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ: ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܒܥܐ: ܠܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ[3] ܫܒܥܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ

[1] B ܒܫܡܝܐ ; P ܡܫܒܚܬܐ — [2] Addendum ܚܠܝܡܐ (?) —
[3] Sic codd.; fortasse ܕܝܢ vel ܕܝܠܗ

*f. 355 r°

ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܢ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܗ
ܫܪܝ ܠܠܗܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ: ܕܒܪܒܫܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܗ ܢܒܫܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
5 ܒܒܪܐ ܦܓܪ. ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ *ܘܡܫܒܬܐ
ܠܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܗ
ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ. ܠܫܘܪܝܗ[1]
ܕܐܝܟܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܫܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܠܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܒܫܐ
10 ܒܒܪܐ ܠܠܠܗܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ[2]
ܢܒܫܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܠܠܗܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܪܒܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܒܬܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܠܗܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܫܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܟܠ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܫܒܬܐ: ܐܘ ܟܠ ܗܘ
15 ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ
ܕܫܒܘܒܬ ܢܘܒܬܐ: ܒܗܘܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܡ ܠܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܝ, ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܫܦܪܐ *ܒܗ ܫܡܥܢ: ܐܬܐ, ܠܒܝܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ: ܡܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ
20 ܢܒܥ. ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ
ܕܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܒܪܘܣܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܒܗ ܓܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܗ, ܒܗ ܚܠܡܗ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠ ܡܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܒܪܗ. ܟܠ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
25 ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܒܝܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܠܝܫ. ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܠ ܫܒܥܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܥܬܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܬܘܬ ܒܬܦ̈ܪܝܫܝܢ
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܠܐ
30 ܦܫܘܩܐܝܬ ܒܬܦܬ̈ܝܢ: ܐܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܒܫܘܬܐ[3] ܕܒܒܢܐ

[1] Codd. addunt ܕܠܠܗܐ — [2] Subaudi ܒܗܘ — [3] Codd. ܡܒܕ̈.

*f. 356 r°. — 356 v°.

ܕܐܙܠ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *ܒܝܘܡܬܐ *f. 352 r°.
ܬܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܐܝܬ[1]: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ:
5 ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܥ̈ܠܒܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܬܫܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܛܠܒ
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܘܗܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ
ܢܬܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒ̈ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
10 ܠܐܬܒܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܒܝܠܐ:
ܕܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܓܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܦܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ: ܠܒܝܬ ܡܟܡܪܐ܀ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܡ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܝܫ ܕܓܒܠܬܐ
ܡܒܪܝܫ ܐܣܪܬܐ: ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܒܪܝܐ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ:
15 ܕܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܠܡ *ܒܫܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ: ܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܝܬ *f. 353 r°.
ܡܟܡܪܐ. ܘܐܢܬܝ ܗܪܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܛܠܒ ܗܘܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ
ܒܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܛܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܡܪܐ܀ ܒܪܗܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܟܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܕܒܝܫ ܫܒܥܬܐ:
20 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܢ
ܬܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܡܪܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܒܝܬܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܡܪܐ: ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܛܠܒ܀
ܗܕܐ: ܗܝ: ܕܡܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ: ܡܫܝܚܬܐ܀
25 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܡ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܒܝܫܘ
ܠܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܩܢ: ܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܠ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ: ܠܘ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ: *ܠܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ *f. 353 v°.
ܐܬܟܬܒ: ܐܘ ܒܠ ܢܫܐ: ܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܚܪܘ[3]

[1] Ed. perperam ܥܡܐܝܬ — [2] Codd. ܐܬܟܬܒ — [3] Sic AB; P ܐܬܒܚܪ

ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܚ̈ܝ، ܠܒܝܬ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ̇
ܕܒܝܬ: ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ
ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܟܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
5 ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܐ: ܘܐܒܪܘ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܐܚ̈ܝ، ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܟܡܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܡܚܒܫܘ
ܒܠ ܒܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܛܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܪ ܐܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܠܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܥܐ ܕܢܪܘܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒ̈ܨܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ
10 ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ *ܕܠܐ *f. 354 r°.
ܥܩ̈ܝܢ ܬܠܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܒܫܒܥܐ ܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ
ܥܡܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܘܠܐ ܥܡܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܛܠܒܘܢ
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܪܒܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
15 ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܛܠܒܘܢ
ܕܠܘܬ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܥܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܡܒ̈ܝܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܘܒܠܫܢ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܘܗܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܗܡܝܬܐ
20 ܥܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟ̈ܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒ̈ܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܕܐ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܠܡܗܒܘ: ܕܠܘ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܒ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܢ
ܐܬܗܦܟܘ[2]. ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܪܘܡܘ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
25 *ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܘ *f. 354 v°.
ܓܪܡܘ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܗܬܘ̈ܢ ܠܛܠ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܦܝܢ: (ܒܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ)[3] ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ
ܒܒܗܘܪܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܪܚܡܐ: ܟܕ
30 ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܘܪܫ ܡܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܐܦ

[1] P ܥܡܝܠܦܬܗܘܢ — [2] B ܐܬܗܦܟܝ — [3] Codd. om.

ܒܦܘܪܣܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܒܫܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܡܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܠܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܘ
5 ܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܫܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܠܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ[1]
ܕܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ
*ܢܩܫܗ: ܐܪܦܘܗܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ f. 350 r°.
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܥܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
10 ܕܐܬܬܩܢܝܗ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܝܬ ܢܛܪ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܒܩܘ ܒܠܘܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܕܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ. ܒܬܪܐ: ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟ. ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܟܡܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܚܪܝܢ܀
15 ܘܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܩܢܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ܆
ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ. ܒܬܫܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܪܘܚ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ. ܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ
20 ܕܠܒܫ ܟܠܝܫ ܬܬܠܠܐ. *ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐܐ ܒܗܡܢܐ f. 351 r°.
ܗܘܬ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܕܪ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ
ܐܫܟܚܗ. ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܐܦ ܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܟܚܗ.
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ. ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܦ[2] ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ. ܐܬܬܒܗܐ ܕܗܝ
25 ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܟܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[3] ܗܘܝ܆
ܐܫܬܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ܀

܀ܒܗܢܐ: ܗܟܝܠ: ܙܢܐ: ܢܦܫܐ: ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܕܒܬܪܗ:
ܕܒܬܪ܀

ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ[4]܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
30 ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

[1] B ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ — [2] P ܐܦ — [3] B ܐܡܪܝܢ — [4] P ܕܒܪܬܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܗ ܕܢܦܫ
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܦܪܘܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܡܚܙܘܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܨܪ ܕܬܗܘܐ
*ܗܕܐ܆ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܢܚܡܕܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܟܠܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥ: ܐܝܬܝ[1] ܒܕܡܐ ܕܠܡܟܪܬܐ ܫܢܝ f. 351 v°.
5 ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܒܫܦܝܠܘܬܐ
ܫܟܠܘ. ܘܒܪܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܒܢܗ. ܒܪܫ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܐ ܦܪܘܩ: ܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܬ
ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܙܓܕ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ
10 ܫܒܬܐ: ܕܐܚܪ ܒܒܒܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܡܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆
ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ܆
ܒܬܪܡ ܗܢܦ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ
15 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܘܒ: ܐܦ ܒܛܠܠ
ܡܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܒܛܠܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܕܒܫܢܬ *ܡܫܝܚܐܐ 52 r°.
ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܘܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܥܢܘܢܗܝ܀
ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܠܗܘܪܐ: ܐܠܝܢ: ܕܐܫܬܒܪ: ܒܡܒܥܪܬܗ.
20 ܐܝܟܢ: ܡܢ: ܗܘܪܐ: ܒܫܢܐ: ܠܗ: ܕܢܒܥܘܢ: ܥܠ.
ܡܥܒܪܬܗ܀

ܒܗ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܒܥܬܐ: ܕܐܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ: ܒܛܠܠ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܒܬܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܒ
ܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܥܫܬܐ. ܐܬܬܪܚܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܘ ܕܫܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
25 ܕܐܢܫܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܕܡ ܕܦܠܛ ܒܚܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܠܚܒܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܥܬܐ. ܘܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܒܘ
ܕܗܘܬ܆ ܠܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܒܪܘܗ. ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪܝܬ
ܡܒܠܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ
30 ܕܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܢܝܬ ܐܬܬܒܪܟܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܥܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ

[1] B ܐܝܬܝ — [2] P ܕܒܬܪ

ܒܠܡܗ̇ ܕܢܒܗܬ܀ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠ
ܒܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܚܫܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ.
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܚܬ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܚܠܦ
ܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܒ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܕܒ ܚܠܬܐ
5 ܕܬܠܬܝܬܗ̇ ܐܘܪܡܐ: ܦܩܕ ܕܬܬܟܬܒ܀ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܝܘܢܝܬܐ܀ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܬܐ: ܕܟܕ
ܚܠܨ ܦܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܬܡܚܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ܀ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ
ܥܡܒܐܝܬ ܢܚܬܘܢ܀ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܕܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ
ܒܡܬܘܡ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܟܬܒ܀

ܟܕ ܗܒܠ ܐܘܪܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܢܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܬܪ ܕܢܐ܀ *ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘ *f. 348 r°.
15 ܒܟܐܢܘܬܗ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܢܦܫ: ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܬܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܢܦܩ[1] ܚܠܦܗ܀ ܕܢܡܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܩܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܐܠܐ[2] ܘܡܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܠܥܠ: ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ
20 ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܬܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܕܒܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܒܬܟܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܐ.
25 ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ[3] ܗܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ܀ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܚܠܦܗ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܡܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܒܘܬ ܒܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܫܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܡܦ ܐܘܟܠܡܛܠܐ:
*ܕܡܬܚܠܝܐ ܚܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬܝ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ܀ *f. 349 r°.
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܕܘ
30 ܐܘܩܛܦܣܛܠܐ. ܩܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:

[1] P ܕܢܦܩܘ — [2] B add. ܚܠܦܗ — B add. ܗܘܬ

ܐܡܗ ܘܚܬܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ[1] ܐܦ ܢܘܣܝ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܨܠܝܒܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܪܝ: ܠܐܡܗ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܐ ܒܪܟܝ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܡܟܝ. ܟܕ
5 ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܬܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܐܡܗܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ[2]
ܠܐܡܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܣܝ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ: ܘܒܕܒܪܗ̇
ܡܢ ܒܕܘ: ܘܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܒܬܚܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܢܝܬ
ܒܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܣܝ. ܒܠܝܘܕܘܗܝ
10 ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܘܢ *ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܒܬܪ ܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܕܒ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܒܠܒܒܗܝܢ
ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܘܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܨܗܝܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܡܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܚܠܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ
ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ: ܘܣܡܘܗ ܒܠ ܙܘܦܐ܀ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܦܘܡܗ
15 ܦܘܡܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܛܥܡ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ ܢܫܡܬ. ܐܡܪ ܗܐ
ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܐܪܟܢ ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܒ ܐܘܟܠܡܛܠܐ: ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܪܡܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܒܠ ܢܫܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܐ[3]
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ
20 ܕܢܛܠܐ: ܫܩܠ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܬܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܡܒ ܠܗ
ܣܠܐ[4]: ܐܡܪ ܢܫܡܘ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܬܬܚܝܐ ܐܦ
ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܗ̇ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘܩܛܦܣܛܠܐ܀

ܢܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܡܪܓܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܐ
*ܕܒܐܕܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܡܘܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܩܐ *f. 350 r°.
25 ܕܠܐ ܡܒܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܕܡ
ܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ: ܒܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܬܬܒܪܢ ܫܩܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܡܚܪܢ ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܒܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕ ܚܝܘܢ
ܒܡܦܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܡܫܒܪܢ: ܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܒܒܕܐ

[1] P om.; B addit ܬܘܒܡ (ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ) — [2] P om. ܕ —
[3] P ܐܕ̈ — [4] P ܣܒܪܐ

ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܼ̈ܝ. ܘܕܬܠܬ: ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܐܝܬ ܦܣܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ
ܣܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܿ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ[1] *ܦܿܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ (*f. 346 r°.)
ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܘܗܝ[2]. ܠܐ ܥܠ[3] ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܬܠܬ ܗܘܼ̈ܝ ܫܡ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܠܬ
ܫܡ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܼ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܡܒܥܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ، ܕܒܗ
ܐܣܬܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܕܡ
ܗܿܝ ܕܬܠܬ ܗܘܼ̈ܝ ܫܡ̈ܝܢ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܒܗ ܐܬܢܣܝܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܓܠܝܬܗܝܢ. ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܢܦܩܗܘܢ
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܡܩܬ ܒܡܪܬܐ: ܕܠܡܦܩܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ.
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ[4] ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܦ. ܦܠܓܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ. ܘܒܗ
ܡܟܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܘܣܦ. ܕܒܫܘ̈ܩܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܩܣܪ.
ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܪܘܙܘܗܝ. ܕܐܦ *ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ (*f. 346 v°.)
ܠܡܗܠܠܘ. ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܘܦܩܘܗܝ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܘܕܥ: ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܒܗ ܚܒܪܘ ܒܒܪ̈ܝ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܩܘܡܘ ܗܘܿ:
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܝܩܘܗܝ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܚܢ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܬܚܕ
ܚܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܚܠܝܡܘܢ ܢܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܕܗܘܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܚܕܘܫܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܠܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܪܘܢ
ܒܥܠܝܐ ܣܦܩ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܟܐ ܘܒܒܘܒܐܝܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܚܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܚܠܝܠ ܒܠܘܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܐ

[1] B ܬܘܪܬܐ — [2] Codd. ܘܒܪܘ — [3] P ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ —
[4] B om.

ܘܒܗܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܣܡ
ܒܪܫܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܗ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ: ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܘ *ܠܡܒܠܥܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ (*f. 347 r°.)
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܫܠܡܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ:
ܕܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗ ܫܩܠܘ ܙܩܝܦܗ: ܢܦܩ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ. ܒܥܒܪܝܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܙܩܦܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ
ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܠܣܗ̈ܕܐ.
ܒܗܿ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܢܦܩ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ
ܕܢܛܥܘܢ ܙܩܝܦܗ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܪ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܪ
ܕܒܪ ܚܠܡܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ:
ܐܛܥܢܘܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ (*f. 347 v°.)
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܓܘܠܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܙܕܩܦ: ܦܓܪܗ *ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܛܥܢܘܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܗܕܐ ܙܟܘ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ̈
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܬܠܬܐ: ܡܐܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܣܛܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܠܝܘܢ
ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܒܗ
ܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ[1]: ܘܐܛܥܢܘܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܗ. ܘܐܪܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܫܩܠ
ܙܩܝܦܗ ܢܦܩ: ܠܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܙܩܝܦܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ *ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܛܥܢ (*f. 348 r°.)

[1] B ܚܩܠܐ

ܡܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕ̈ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܘܕܢܬܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܟܒܫ ܒܗ ܕܦܪܗܣܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܘܡܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ. ܘܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ 5
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ.
ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ *ܡܫܟܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ *f. 344 r°.
ܥܠܬܐ. ܢܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܟ ܒܪܫܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܥܐ: 10
ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܢܗ ܕ̈ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܕܫܥܐ: ܕܢܨܛܠܒ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ⌐ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
ܕܒܪܘܫܗܝ ܘܡܢܦܘܫܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܙܟܝܢ. ܐܫܟܚ ܠܒܪ
ܕܢܫܩܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܨܠܒܘܢ ܠܗ 15
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܟܝ: ܐܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ
ܫܐܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܗܕܐ
ܢܦܣܩܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ⌐ܗܘܘ[2] ܠܡܨܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: 20
ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ
ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ *ܠܗ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ *f. 344 v°.
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܒ: ܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ 25
ܡܛܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܐܠܗ: ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܒܕܐܬܚܫܒ
ܕܒܗ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ[3] ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܕܠܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܝ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ: ܐܠܘܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. 30

[1] B om. — [2] B om. — [3] P om.

ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܟ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܗ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ. ܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܪ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܘܡܫܘܚܬ̈ܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. 5
ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ: ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ
ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܛܗܐ *ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܘ *f. 345 r°.
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܕܢܫܪܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܪܓܙ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܡܘ̈ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ 10
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܪܚܡܗ ܕܩܝܣܪ. ܟܠܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܣܩܘܒܠܐ ⌐ܗܘ[1] ܕܩܝܣܪ. ܡܟܝܢ ܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕ̈ܪܘܡܝܐ: ܘܙܟܐ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܡܐ 15
ܐܢܬ. ܟܕ ܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܐܦܩܗ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ.
ܘܫܥܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܝ. ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܒܗ، 20
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܬܠܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ *ܫܥܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ *f. 345 v°.
ܕܫܬ: ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܪܡ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܫܘܐܝܬ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܚ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܢ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܩܡ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ: ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ. 25
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܫܪܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܬܠܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܫܥܝܢ: ܠܘ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܫ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܟ̈ܚܬܐ.
ܠܡܣܩ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܢ.
ܘܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܠܐ 30

[1] P om.

ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܥܠ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܡܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܢܝܟܐ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܒܒܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܒܪܢ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܕܐ: ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܟ ܥܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܒܠ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܒܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܪܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
f. 343 r°. ܘܠܡܫܒܩ *ܒܡܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܒܪܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫ: ܕܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܫܐܝܠܬ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ܆ ܒܗ
ܚܢܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ̇ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܢ
ܒܗܡܟܐ ܘܒܒܗܢܝܐ ܢܬܚܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܕ
ܗܕܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܫܡܥܬ. ܒܗܘ̇ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܒ: ܠܐ ܢܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ[1]. ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܠܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܠܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܢܝ
ܥܡܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܘܟ. ܘܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܡܪ:
ܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܦܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܘ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܚܠܦܝ
ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܐ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ *ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܙܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܫܬܐܠ: ܗܘܬ ܢܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܝ ܚܠܦܝ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܩܘ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܒܒܝ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܢܝ: ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ

[1] B om.

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܥܬܗ܆ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܗ̇܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ
ܙܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܡܫܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܕܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ: ܒܗ
ܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܒܘܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܠܠܬܐ
ܕܡܬܛܠܠܬܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ܆
ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܝܠܝܕ *ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ f. 343 r°.
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܫܪܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܕܒܠ[2] ܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܘ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ̇ ܫܪܒ
ܕܒܠܒܒܢ ܕܫܠܝܬ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ: ܠܡܠܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܒܗ: ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܦ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܠܬܝ: ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ̇
ܕܡܪܗܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܘ ܫܪܪܐ. ܠܗ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܫܐܠ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܡܪܬܗ: ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇. ܕܒܪ
ܫܒܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
f. 343 v°. ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ ܕܫܪܐ *ܠܒܥܠܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܕܥܝܕ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܚܢܝܕܐ
ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘܢ: ܐܢ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ: ܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܘ: ܕܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ.
ܠܝܣܛܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܛܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܘܢܓܕܗ. ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ

[1] Edit. ܕܝܢܟ — [2] P ܥܠ

ܕܫܪܒܐ: ܗܢܘܢ *ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ (* f. 339 v°)
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ: ܒܝܘܡ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܫܢܐܝܬ.
5 ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡܕܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܕܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܬ: ܢܒܥܘܬܗ،
ܠܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܫܡܥܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ: ܕܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܗ: ܠܝܗ ܠܘܬ
ܪܒ ܒܫܘܒܐ. ܫܘܐܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
10 ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܫܬܐܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܦ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܒ
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܓܦܪ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ: ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܘܒ̈ܝܫܝܢ
ܐܬܡܠܟ. ܘܡܠܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ
15 ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܗܘܕܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܬܦܢܝ
ܥܡܗ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ (f. 340 r°)
ܕܟܢܝ: ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܬܠܬ
ܘܟܬܝܒ ܬܦܩܘܪ ܒܗ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܡ ܒܪ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܠ
20 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܣܛܘܢܗ،
ܠܫܡܥ ܡܢ ⌈ܠܘܬ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܛܪܘܦܝܢ. ܐܣܛܘܢܗ، ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܪܐ. ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܛܘܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ، ܠܡ ܡܢ ܪܒ ܚܣ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ.
25 ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ، ܠܦܛܪܘܦܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܙܟܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܡ ܘܠܫܐܠܐ ܕܚܐܠ
ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܡܢܝ: ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ
ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܐ *ܕܢܬܟܬܒ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ (* f. 340 v°)
30 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܘܡܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ

[1] P ܒܠܘܬ

ܙܒܢ[1] ܒܫܒ̈ܬܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ، ܕܒܢܝ
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܢܣܗ: ܟܕ ܐܚܕܘܗܝ، ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
5 ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܟܕ ܛܒ ܡܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܗ̈ܢܝ، ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܫܬܠܡ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ
10 ܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ:: ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡ ܗܒܠ. ܕܢܠܘܢ ܠܦܛܪܘܦܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܛܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܦܘܣܐ. ܦܠܛܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ⌈ܗܝ[2] ܡܬܢܨܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، (f. 341 r°.)
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐܝܬ
15 ܒܦܣܩܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܠܬܗ ܒܠܫܬܐ
ܐܚܕܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܒܕܡܘ ܐܦ ܦܠܛܘܗ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ، ܐܚܘܗܝ، ܘܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ
20 ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܐ:
ܐܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܫܐܠܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ
ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܐܠܦܐܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܬܐ. ܒܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܘ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ.
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
25 ܡܛܠ ܦܘܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗܘܢ، ܠܡܛܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ:
ܕܬܬܟܠܠܐ ܠܡ ܒܟܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܒ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܐܝܣܢܐ (f. 341 v°.)
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܒܗܘܬ. ܕ ܗܕܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܙܕܩ
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܠ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ
30 ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ

[1] P ܙܒ̈ܢ — [2] P om.

ܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ.
ܐܘܟܠܘܣܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܪܩ ܠܗ̇ ܚܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܗܘܐ
ܕܣܦܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
*f. 337 v°. ܒܬܪܗ *ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ: ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ
5 ܕܐܟܠܬ ܐܘܟܠܘܣ. ܘܢܦܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܪܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܬܬܟܠܐܝܬ ܢܦܠ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܪܥܬܐ
10 ܬܪܥܐ. ܕܬܫܡܫܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܥܕܬ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܫܐܠܬܗ ܕܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܪܫܐ.
15 ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܓܠ
ܘܒܫܝܢ. ܒܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⌈ܠܗ[1] ܗܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ
*f. 338 r°. ܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ. *ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܐܝܕܗ. ܐ̇ܡܪ. ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܬܡܢ: ܕܗ̇ܘ
20 ܚܣܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܒܪ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ
ܦܬܐ ܬܪܝܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ: ܕܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܬܗ
ܕܒܪ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܬܠܡܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܬܪ ܒܒܠܬܗܘܢ.
25 ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܕܢܫ̈ܐ.
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܪܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܒܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܒܬܡ ܕܫܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܣܪܩ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܘܬܘܟܣܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܬ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܬܐ ܠܦܬܘܚ. ܟܕ ܐܟܠܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ
30 ܡܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܬܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܬܗ ܠܫܡܫ ܒܠ

[1] P om.

ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠ ܢܦܩܘܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
*f. 338 v°. ܠܗ: ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠ ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܒܦܣܘܩܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܚܢܢ
ܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܠܦܬ ܒܢܫܝܬܐ
5 ܘܒܗܢܒܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ. ܡܢܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܫܐܠ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܡܥܬ ܕܒܠܢܝܬܐ
10 ܡܢܬܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܬܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܚܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ[1] ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܒܢܘܢ. ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܬܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܗܫܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܢܚܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܡܕܡ ܒܢܫܗܘܢ
ܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܦܬ. ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
*f. 339 r°. 15 ܕܦܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܬ: ܠܗܠܝܢ *ܫܐܠܘ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ⌈ܐܦܠܐ[2]
ܡܒܝܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܒܚܣܝܗ
ܦܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ⌈ܢܦܩ[3] ܠܪܚܡܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܡܢ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܚܒܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
20 ܐܢ ܒܫܐܠܬ ܡܠܠܬ: ܐܦܣܩ ܥܠ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܦܪ: ܠܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܐܢܬ
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܡܣܒܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܦܣܩ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ: ܒܠ
25 ܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܠܝ܀
ܒܬܪ ܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ:
ܫܪܗ ܣܝ ܠܗܬ ܡܦܐ. ܟܕ ܗܒܠ ܦܩܡ ܐܘܛܠܡܛܠܐ
ܒܡܪܝܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܬ
ܢܣܒܒ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܒ ܦܢܝ ܠܗܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܡ

[1] Supplendum ܡܠܠܬ — [2] P om. — [3] B P om.; et ideo Edit. pro ܢܦܩ posuit ܦܢܝ

ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܢܦܠܘ ܠܟܘܬܪܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܕܟܝܢܗ
ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܚܪܡ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܐ. ܕܠܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ
ܫܘܬܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܒܘܬܗ: ܗ̇ܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀ 5
ܕܠܡܢܘ ܒܥܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܢܦܠܘ *ܠܟܘܬܪܗܘܢ: ܠ *f. 335 v°.
ܕܝܢ ܥܘܫܢܘܬ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ
ܠܗܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܠܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬ
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܫܐ: ܥܠ ܐܦܝ 10
ܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܥܘܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܚܕܐ
ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܗ܀ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܓܙܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ܆
ܕܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܢܒܕܘܩ ܥܠ 15
ܠܚܒܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܡܟܪܗ܀ ܐܬܥܝܩ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܝܩ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܠ ܬܘܒ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܢܘ
ܒܥܝܢ: ܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܪ 20
ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܦܣܪ
*ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܒܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ *f. 336 r°.
ܠܟܘܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ[1] ܐܢܐ܆ ܒܚܘܣܦ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܕܬܫܠܡ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ 25
ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ. ܠܘ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ; ܕܬܫܠܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ 30

[1] P om. ܕ

ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܣܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܪܒܗ ܐܬܡܛܠ ܚܒܠܬܐ ܡܓܢܐܬܐ: ܫܡܛܗ̇:
ܘܦܣܩ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܦܢܝ ⌐ܣܦܣܝܪܐ[1] ܒܬܝܩܬܗ̇. ܟܣܐ 5
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ. *ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ *f. 336 v°.
ܗܕܐ. ܙܕܩ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܩܒܠ ܚܫܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܒܐ
ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ: ܒܫܐܠܐܝܬ ܒܬܗܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܦܠܐ ܠܘ
ܕܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ. ܠܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܫܡܥܗ̇ ܡܪܢ 10
ܠܐܕܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ[2] ܘܐܣܝܗ̇. ܕܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܚܠܡ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܒܕܩ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܕܥ܀
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܠܚܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܛܦܝܣ. ܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܢ 15
ܒܫܢܝܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ[3] ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܠܝܫ ܫܘܐܝܬ
ܢܫܬܟܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ܀ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܝܢ ܠܚܫܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: 20
ܕܠܐ *ܡܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܕܠܘ ܟܕ *f. 337 r°.
ܠܘܬ ܚ̈ܕܪܐ ܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܡܬܡܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܚܠܝܫ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܓܢܐܬܐ 25
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ: ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܕܦܓܘܕܐ
ܢܘܚܝ܀ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܒܪ̈ܟܢ ܢܐܡܪ: ܘܕܗܘܝܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ
ܡܕܪܝܗ̇ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܓܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ
ܕܢܬܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܘ̇ 30

[1] P om. — [2] B om. — [3] Codd. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ

ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܓ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܆ ܘܚܕܐ ܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ
ܒܦܠܚܬܐ. ܒܗ ܫܢܝ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ; ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ
5 ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܗܕܐ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܪܢܐ *ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ: *f. 333 v°.
ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
10 ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܬ
ܡܬܕܪܐ: ܕܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ. ܘܕܐܡܟܝܢܘܬ ܡܢ
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܢܬܬܠܦ
ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܟܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪ̈ܢ
15 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ: ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܐܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܪ̈ܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܢܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ. ܘܫܒܩܘܢ ܢܟܒܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܒܪ̈ܬܝ.
ܘܐܘܪܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܒ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ
20 ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܒܪ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܦܟܬ.
*f. 334 r°. ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ *ܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܨܒܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܟ̈ܠܗ: ܡܟܠܗ
25 ܢܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ. ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܠ. ܒܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ܆ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܗ
30 ܗܕܐ ܠܢܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܠܦܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܚܫܝܐ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ

ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܒܣܘܦ ܕܝܢ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ[1] ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܚܫܗ. ܒܪܒܘ
ܒܣܘܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ[2] ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܠܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܬܪ
5 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐ܀ ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ܀

*f. 334 v°.

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܠܒܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܡܟܐ[3] ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ[4] ܒܢܬܐ.
ܐܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ.
10 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܢܝ̈ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܝ: ܕܒܗ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ
ܚܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ: ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܪܫܡ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ[5]: ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܫܠܡ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܟܘܠ. ܒܣܘܦ. ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ: ܒܟܠ ܕܫܟܚ
15 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܒܕܡ
ܠܒܪ ܕܒܟܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܡܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܐܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܬܐܟܠ: ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܬܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܒܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ[6]
20 *ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܒܡܢ
*f. 335 r°. ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܐ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܠ ܚܫܘܒܐ
ܕܬܬܚܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܐܟܪ
ܠܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܗܬܘ. ܢܫܒܚ
ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܆ ܢܦܩ
25 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܡ ܟܢܫܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܢܫܒܚ
ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ

[1] B om. — [2] B om. — [3] P ܐܬܪ — [4] P ܗܘܐ — [5] P ܢܘܗܪܗ — [6] Edit. ܕܒܪ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ[1] ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ[2]
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܒܗ ܒܟܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܝܐ
ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ: ܒܗܢܐ
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܚܫܢ: ܘܡܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܘܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ. ܠܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ
ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ *ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
15 ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܃ ܚܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܒܪܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܗܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܪ ܕܟܪܝܣܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܠܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܠ
20 ܡܬܬܦܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܪܐ
ܢܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܗܪܝܢ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܠ ܒܪ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
25 ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ *ܕܡܬܒܣܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܒܪ ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ
30 ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ

*f. 331 v°. — *f. 332 r°.

[1] P ܕܗܠܝܢ — [2] P ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ

ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܗ̈ܒܢ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ[1] ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝ̈ܗܒܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
5 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ
ܡܘܗܒܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܢܚܢ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܚܕ. ܘܕܢܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ:
10 ܘܕܐܚܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܚܒܬ. *ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.
ܠܗܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܒܠ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܐ: ܕܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ
15 ܗܕܐ ܫܪܪܐ: ܗܝ ܡܕܡܫܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܐܠܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܝܢ: ܕܐܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ
ܒܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܘ: ܘܕܐܚܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
20 ܠܝ ܐܚܒܬ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܒܬ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܗ̈ܒܢ: ܒܠܗ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܗ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ: *ܒܪܡܫܠܡ
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
25 ܒܪܡ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܒܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ.
ܐܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ. ܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ
30 ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܕܐܚܒܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

*f. 332 v°. — *f. 333 r°.

[1] P om.

ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ⸢ܕܠܐ¹ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܒܠܥܫ ܪܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ
ܕܐܬܪ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ، ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܟܦܠܘܢ:
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ. *ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܝܗ. ܗܕܐ (*f. 329 r°.)
ܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܠܗ، ܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܫܪܪܝܗ:
10 ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܫܘܝܐܝܬ. ܗܘ̇ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܪܗ
ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܦܓܠܐܐ ܢܫܝܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܝ: ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܫܪܪܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ: ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕ̈ܢܚܡܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܠܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
15 ܕܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܢܗ. ܡܠܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܪܒܝܢܗ
ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ² ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ: ܕܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܡܦܩܕܢܘܗ. ܗܘ ܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܗܬܘܢ܆ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
20 ܠܗܘܢ *ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ (*f. 329 v°.)
ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܪܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܪܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܒܥܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܥܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
25 ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܠܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ
ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܬ ܢܦܫܝ
ܠܚܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ
30 ܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

¹ Sic P; Brectius: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ — ² B mendose ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ

ܘܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܠܡܒܪܘ ܫܪܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
*ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ (*f. 330 r°.)
5 ܝܗ̇ܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܢܦܫܗ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܡܪ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ
ܒܡܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ
10 ܠܡܬܩܕܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܝܠܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܢܬܒܣܡ: ܐܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ
ܕܢܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ
15 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ. ܗܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܠܡܬܩܕܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ *ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ (*f. 330 v°.)
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܣܡܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
20 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܬܘܒ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܕܢܗܝܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
25 ܕܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܚܕ ܡܕܡ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܟܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܚܕ¹ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܢܐ. ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ
30 ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐܕܡ *ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ (*f. 331 r°.)

¹ B ܒܗ

ܐܝܟ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܐܫܬܠܛ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܪܝ: ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܗܟܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܕܢܗܪ
ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܗܘܝ ܕܒ
ܗ̇ܝ ܢܣܝܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܬܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ ܐܦ 5
ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܪܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܠܘܣ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܬܠܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܚܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ *ܕܒܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܬ
ܬܠܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܒܪܝ ܠܡ ܗܒܝܠ *f. 327 r°.
ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܝ: ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܛܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢ 10
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܥܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܗܕܡ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ[1]
ܕܒܪܝܪ. ܒܥܒܪܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܬ ܬܠܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ[1] ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܫܪܐ 15
ܕܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ[2] ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ:
ܒܗ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܝ. ܠܗ ܕܡܢ[3] ܒܗܘ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܬܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܢ ܡܦܩܕ 20
ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ: ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ̇
ܕܡܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܕܠܘܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܩ ܦܩܕ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܒܗ *ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ 25 *f. 327 v°.
ܒܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܬ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܝܠܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܗܘܦܟ:
ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܝ ܢܛܪܬ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܦ ܠܡ ܠܒܪ
ܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܟ ܕܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ 30

[1] B om. — [2] B ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ — [3] P ܡܢ ܕܡ

ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ܆ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܬܬܕܐܢܬ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ
ܒܟܫܬܐ܆ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܒܬ̈ܐ. ܘܠܗܕܟܠ ܗܘ̇ 5
ܕܒܗ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܗܘܦܟ ܒܡܫܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܬܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ[1]: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܝ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ *ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܝ. *f. 328 r°.
ܘܒܠܒܒܐ ܗܒܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ 10
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܬܡܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܝܫܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ 15
ܒܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܦ
ܐܘܠܝܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܟܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܙܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ
ܒܗ: ܒܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܐ 20
ܬܬܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܝ: ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܒܪ
ܬܒܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ *ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ *f. 328 v°.
ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܒܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܕܝܢ ܠܬܗܘܢ܀ 25
ܐܫܬܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܫܡ ܒܫܠܠܬܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܠܬܐ
ܘܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܪܒܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܒܠܐ
ܐܪܬܝ ܐܝܢܘܢ: ܒܬܦܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ 30

[1] B om.

ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
5 ܕܬܘܒ ܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܝ ܕܒܗܢ ܒܬܪ
*ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ *f. 324 r°.
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܗܕ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܚܬܐ:
ܐܠܝܨܬ ܐܦ ܚܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ
10 ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܨܘܬ:
ܘܐܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܠܬܐ
ܕܟܪ̈ܐ[1] ܒܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܠܬܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܒܕܟܪ̈ܐ[1]
ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
15 ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܛܠ ܙܪܥܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܢܘܚ ܢܠܗ: ܐܦ *ܗܪܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ. *f. 325 r°.
ܒܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܪ ܡܬܠܘܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ̇[2]
20 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ[3] ܕܒܗ̇ܘ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝ ܡܕܡܟܝܢ ܚܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ[4] ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܪܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܘܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܙܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ
25 ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܕܡܟܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܡ ܒܗ
ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܒܢܘ. ܡܠܟ ܢܗܒܗ
ܥܠܡ̈ܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
30 ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ. *ܘܡܒܕܪܐ *f. 325 v°.

[1] AB ܒܟܪ̈ܐ — [2] B om. — [3] B ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ — [4] B ܕܐܝܟ

ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ
ܘܦܣܩܐ ܕܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ
5 ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ: ܘܢܫܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܠ.
ܒܕܘܒ ܗܕܟܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܘܡܕܡܟܘ ܒܠܒܪ
10 ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܥܡܕܝܢܐ[1]. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܫܗܘܢ[2]
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܬܪܬܐ
ܐܝܢ. ܒܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܫ̈ܠܝܐ *ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ *f. 326 r°.
ܢܦܪܘܒ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܢ[3] ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܣܪ
15 ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܬ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܬܪܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘ[4] ܦܠܐܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܬܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܒܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܢܦܩ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܒܪ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܡܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
20 ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܝ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܗܕܟܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ
ܡܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܢܬܠܠܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
25 ܕܠܠܡ. ܒܪ *ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ *f. 326 r°.
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܐܠܝܨܬ ܒܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ.
ܒܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܡܬܝܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܐܣܦܩܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ

[1] B inv. — [2] Codd. ܒܫܡܫܗܘܢ — [3] P ܡܪܢ — [4] Sic codd.; expectes ܕܗ̇ܘ

ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܟ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘ. ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܟ: ܡܫܒܚܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܦܩ ܡܠܘ ܘܢܒܥ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ
ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
5 ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܝܕܥ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ: ܘܠܘ ܕܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܢܕܥ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܕܚܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ
10 ܝܕܥܬ ܕܕܚܠܬܟ ܕܠܘܬܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ. ܒܡܫܪܝܐ
ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܬ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ: ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܢ
f. 322 v°. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܟ *ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ:
15 ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܟ: ܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ
ܡܠܘܗܝ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܟ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܡܬܚܡܢ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܡ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ: ܕܒܝܬܝܐ
20 ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܟ ܕܕܝܠܝ
ܐܢܘܢ. ⌜ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ[1]. ܘܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܠܝ
ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܪܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܩܝܢ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
25 ܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ. ܒܗ
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
f. 323 r°. ܢܦܩܘܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ *ܠܘ ܟܠ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܟ: ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܝ
30 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ

[1] Codd. om.

ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ, ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ
5 ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܩܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܡܣܬܢ ܥܠ ܙܟܪܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܟ
10 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ. ܒܫܡܟ
f. 323 v°. ܕܐܡܪ *ܗܢܐ. ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ, ܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܫܡ ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܟ
15 ܒܫܡܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ ܢܡܣܒ ܡܩܝܡܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܚ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܫܡܝ. ܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܝܡܢ
ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܫܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ: ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒ
ܚܝ̈ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܒܪܗ
ܕܢܡܚܪ ܘܢܫܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ:
f. 324 r°. ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ *ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܫܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
25 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ, ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܒܫܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܪ̈ܝܡܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ
ܡܦܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܙܕܩ
30 ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܬܐ: ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܥܠܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬ ܐܒܐ[1] ܠܘܬܟ: ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
5 ܠܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܡܬܝܗܒ
ܗܘ ܕܒܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ *ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ *f. 320 r°.
ܗܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘ. ܕܠܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
10 ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܡܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܢܫܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܫܒܚܢܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ· ܠܗܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܕܥܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ· ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܠ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ
15 ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ· ܒܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܬܗ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܗ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ: ܡܢܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܠ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܕ.
ܒܕܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ: *ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ *f. 320 v°.
20 ܒܒܪܬ: ܘܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܡܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܦ
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ. ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ
25 ܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܐ. ܒܠܒܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܬܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ· ܕܒܐܣܟܡܐ
ܕܝܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܕܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ
30 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ

[1] P inv.

ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܪܪܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ· ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܫܪܪܐ *ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܩܝܡ *f. 321 r°.
ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܕܥܬ ܫܡܟ
5 ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ· ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܘ·
ܘܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܠܬܟ[1] ܢܛܪܘ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܘܕܥܬ ܫܡܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܚܫܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
10 ܫܘܐܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ
ܕܝܢܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫܬ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐܝܬ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܚܬܝ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܝ· ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ
15 ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܝ *ܡܢܟ. ܕܐܡܪ· ܕܗܠܝܢ *f. 321 v°.
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ
20 ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܪ ܠܐܒܐ. ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܢܫܘܥܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܠܘܬܝ
ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ. ܕܐܡܪ·
25 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܒܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ· ܗܢܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ
ܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝ· ܕܗܪܛܝܩܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ.
30 ܒܡܣܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ *ܕܟܠܡܐ *f. 322 r°.

[1] P ܘܡܠܬܟ

ܐܒܐ: ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܥ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ[1]
ܢܘܗܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܬܘܒ
ܐܡܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪ
5 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܨܐܝܬ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܬܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ: ܕܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ.
ܡܣܦܩ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ: ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢܠܦܪܘܣ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ. ܝܬܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ
10 ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ: ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܢܐ ܢܗܒ ܫܢܬܐ: ܡܒܗܡ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܕܢܗܒܘܢܝ
ܕܐܝܬ ⌈ܐܝܬ[2] ܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܕܡܪܐ[2] ܒܠܫܢܝ. ܘܗܘ *ܕܡܕܪܬ
ܢܦܩ ܡܚܣܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܙܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܘܒܐ ܕܫܬܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܒ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ[3]: ܒܕ
ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܝ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܟܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܦܩܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ. ܐܠܨܐܝܬ
20 ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܣܠܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܝܢܘܬܐ
ܣܦܪܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܥܝܢ[4] ܗܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇
ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܠ ܒܥܣܢܐ: ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
25 ܒܡܫܝܚ. ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ. ܠܡܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܬܦܫܩ: ܡܒܣܡܐ
ܠܗ ܕܛܠܒ ܪܚܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܥܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ. ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܬ ܡܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܛܠܒ
ܢܒܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܬܒܪܐ
30 ܕܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐܝܬ

*f. 318 r°. — *f. 318 v°.

[1] Ed. ܗܕܐ — [2] P om. — [3] Edit. ܐܠܗ̈ܐ — [4] B ܢܒܥܝܗܝܢ

ܡܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܣܩܐܝܬ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܕܠܒܪ ܒܪܐ
ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܒܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ⌈ܗܘܘ[1] ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
5 ܕܒܪܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ. ܒܡܘܪܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܗܬ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܒܕܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܕ ܗܘܒܠ
ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܒܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ
10 ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ *ܡܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܗܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܕܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܒܥ ܘܡܫܬܒܠ.
ܐܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܘܬܐ. ܡܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܦܫܩܗܘܢ
15 ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܘܣܝ̈ܦܐ. ܕܗܟܐ
ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܒܠܫܢܝ ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܦܚܬܐ
ܕܠܡܬܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܬܐܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܕܡܕܪܬ
ܢܦܩ ܡܚܣܢܐ. ܥܠ ܚܝܗ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܡܒܕܡܐ. ܒܗ
20 ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܪܬ ܠܠܒܐ ܡܒܕܒ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܫܝܛ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܫܐ ܙܕܩ
ܕܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܡܬܒܠ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܗܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܡܦܩܐ *ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܫܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܡܬܒܠܐ ܫܬܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ
25 ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܒܕ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܗܝ:
ܛܒ ܫܪܪ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܬܠܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܠܬ ܗܘܒܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܗ
ܠܗܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܪܝ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܟ ܒܐܪܒܐ.
ܚܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܬܗ. ܡܕܡ ܠܡ
30 ܕܡܢ ܠܗܬܝ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܬܠܒܪ.

*f. 319 r°. — *f. 319 v°.

[1] P om.

ܒܩܠܐܝܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܘܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܗܦܘ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܘܫܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܗܕ
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ̇[1]
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܡܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ. *ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ (f. 315 v°)
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܐ̱
ܢܟܠܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܗܘ̇ ܣܠܩ ܕܦܐܝܣܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ[2] ܗܝ̇، ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܦܠ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘ̇ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐܝܬ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫ
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܐܒܪ̈ܘܢ. ܘܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ܐ
ܕܒܬܫܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܩܠܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܟܬܒ
ܥܡܕ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܝ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܒܬ
ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܒܣܪ. ܣܓܝܐ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܓܒ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ
ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ *ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܘ (f. 316 r°)
ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܢ؛
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܠܐܫܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܒܬ
ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܒܣܪ: ܐܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܫܝܬܐ
ܐܦܦܘ. ܡܕܪܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܠ ܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ
ܐܦ ܠܝ. ܗܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܐ
ܗܘ̇ܬ ܕܬܬܡܪ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܢܗܘ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܐܟ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡ
ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠ̈ܗܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ

[1] P om. — [2] P praem. ܕ — [3] P ܘܐܠܗܘܬ

ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܫܟܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ ܬܬܟܦܦ
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. *ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ (16 v°)
ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ̇ܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ̇ܬ: ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܘ
ܠܒܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܠܓܡܐ ܗܘ̇ܬ. ܒܛܠ ܡܓܝܐܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܬ. ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܛܠ ܠܟ
ܕܢܐܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܒܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܒܬ ܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܕܐܦ ܒܪܝ ܢܫܒܚܝܟ. ܗܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܛܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ: ܕܬܘܗܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܪܝ ܢܫܒܚܝܟ:
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ
ܢܗܒܠ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ̇ ܢܗܒܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ̇ܬ ܠܗ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
*ܫܒܚܝܢܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܐܝܘܬ ܠܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܫܘܬܦܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܝܫ ܐܘܕܥܝܢܝ: ܒܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܟܠܝܫ:
ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܐܦ ܓܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ̇
ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܚ: ܠܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܝ[1] ܐܬܬܫܒܚܬ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܗܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܗܘ̇: ܕܒܪܝ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܕܒܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܫܒܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܟܡܐ[2]
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܪ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܒܘܬܝ ܕܠܝ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܠܟܐ ܗܝ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܒܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ *ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܗ (317 v°)

[1] P om. ܕ — [2] P ܕܪ̈ܘܟܡܬܐ

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝ.. ܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܥܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܒܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܫ
ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܒܗ̇
ܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ
(f. 313 v°.) ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ. *ܕܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ. ܘܥܠ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܪܬ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ
ܢܫܪܬ ܕܒܝ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ[1] ܠܐܒܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܪܘ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ
ܐܢܬ. ܘܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܗܫܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܫܐܠܟ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ.
ܐܫܟܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܘ: ܕܐܦ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ: ܕܠܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܒܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܝ. ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܬ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܪܗ
ܬܬܒܕܪܘܢ. ܘܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ
(f. 314 r°.) *ܕܐܒܝ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ. ܝܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ
ܠܒܣܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ

[1] P ܐܦܩܘܗܝ

ܕܒܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܪܐ ܠܡܐܠܦ. ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܬܗܪܝܢ
ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܒܪܬ. ܘܒܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܒܛܠܬܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܗܦܟ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܕܒܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܬܬܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܛܠܬܐ: ܕܒܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ
(314 v°.) ܒܫܠܡ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ: ܘܬܬܚܦܛܘܢ *ܕܒܚܝܠ ܠܐ
ܬܛܠܒܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܚܦܝܪ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܐܢܐ[1] ܙܟܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܣܡܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ
ܘܐܬܠܒܒܘ: ܙܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܝܟܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ̇ܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐܟܕܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܐܠ
ܬܬܬܩܦܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܫܐ. ܗܢܟܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܬܬܩܦܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ
ܡܬܗܡܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܒܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܡܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܐ
(315 r°.) ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ *ܢܛܪ ܡܢ
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܫ܆ ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܚܪܬܐ: ܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ: ܘܡܛܠܗܝܢ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ[2] ܚܠܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ

[1] P ܕܐܢܐ — [2] P ܕܡܢ

*f. 311 r°.

*f. 311 v°.

[1] B praem. ܕ — [2] Lacuna. Vide versionem. — [3] P om. ܕ — [4] B ܡܢܝܚܐ — [5] Edit. ܗܘܐ

*f. 312 r°.

*f. 312 v°.

*f. 313 r°.

[1] P ܐܡܪ, — [2] Sic codd.; legendum : ܠܐ ܐܢܫ

ܐܝܟܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ. ܟܕܡ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܬܚܙܘܢ. ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܝ̈ܘܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܡܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܿܘ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ
5 ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܡܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܿܘ ܕܡܠܝܠ[1] ܘܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ̇: ܒܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܕܒܝܠ. ܡܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܿܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ
ܡܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܙܟܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡ
ܕܡ ܒܕܒ *ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: [f. 309 r°]
ܟܠ ܡܕܐ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܡ ܨ̈ܠܘܬܐ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܠ
10 ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܫܘ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܬܫܘܫܘ. ܘܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܐܬܐ.
ܒܕܐܬܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܦܩ: ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܕܟܢܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܕܕ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܡܐܡܘܢ ܕܒܒ̈ܝܫܝܢ
15 ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܢܥܘ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܐܠܘܢ: ܘܒܠܒܒܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܟܘܢ
ܬܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܬܒܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܒܦܘܡ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܚܙܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܦܘܟܘܢ ܢܕܚܡ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
20 ܒܬܘܠܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܒ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܡ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܐ ܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܬܒܪܐ
*ܗܘܝܬ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܗܿܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܕܐ [f. 309 v°]
ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܝܨܦܐ ܕܒܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܠܘܬ
ܢܫܐ. ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ[2]
25 ܒܝܬܠܐ ܡܨܛܐܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܡܟܐ ܕܡ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܐܨܛܒܝܬ
ܕܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܢܥܐ. ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܡ ܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ
ܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܬܒܣܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܝܠܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܡܬܐ: ܗܦܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܡܟܐ ܕܡ ܕܚܬܘܢ ܕܡܒܬ ܒܡ ܒܡܬܐ.
30 ܘܢܦܫܬ ܒܡ ܡܟܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܙܢܫܐ

[1] B om. — [2] P om. ܕ

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܠܘܬܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܬܬܒܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ.
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܬܢܨܒ ܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܠ ܐܒܪܟܬ ܒܚܝܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ[1]
5 ܕܒܒܟܘܢ ܬܬܚܫܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ. *ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܐ [f. 310 r°]
ܠܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܢܫܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܒܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܒܗܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܝܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܡܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ
10 ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ
ܠܐ ܒܡܬܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܝ ܒܫܡܝ
ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܿܘ[2] ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܐܠܘܢ: ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ. ܒܗܿܘ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܐ
15 ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܦܠܐܬܐܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܝܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܡܬܠܬ ܠܫܒܝܐ: ܘܢܡܒܬܘܢ ܒܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܒܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܘܬܪܐ
20 *ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܠ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܢܫܢܬܘܢ [310 v°]
ܒܝܠܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܗܒܢܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ
ܬܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ. ܒܕܒܟܐ
ܠܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܡܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܐܠܘ
25 ܘܬܡܒܠܘܢ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܒܡܠ ܠܡ
ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܐܠܬܘܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܟܘܢ. ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܥ ܗܿܘ
ܕܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܝܒܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ
30 ܒܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܘܡܒܡܫܦ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ

[1] Codd. ܕܐܦܠܐ — [2] Codd. ܕܗܿܘ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܚܐܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܬܐܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܩܪܘܢ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܒܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ، ܐܫܬܘܕܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ
ܒܪܐ. ܒܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ[1] ܗܕܐ ܒܡܒܒܒܢܝܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܪܕܦܐ
ܐܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܘܒܪܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ *ܒܫ̈ܥܬܐ: ܗܢܝܢ
ܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܒܗܬ، ܐܝܟ ܕܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܢ
ܗܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[2]
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܐܬܪܒܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܫܬܒܪ̈ܬ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܗ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܒܠܒܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܠܝ ܗܘ. ܐܦ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ: ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܒܗܘܢܝܢ
ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܒܫܘܬܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܫܬܒܪܬ.
ܒܕܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܒܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ.
ܘܒܗ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠܠܗܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܢܦܫܝ[3]: ܘܫܘܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܡܒܘܕܒܐ
ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ، ܒܪܐ *ܕܟܠ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܠܬܬܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܫܦܬܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܝܚܐ ܠܕܝܠܝ: ܐܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܬܬܩܪܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܝܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܬܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܒܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܠܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܝܕ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܘܕܥ ܒܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܠ

[1] Sic codd.; legendum ܕܡܒܢܝܬܐ — [2] P ܠܟܠ — [3] P om. ܘ

ܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ
ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܫܟܐܐ
ܡܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܗ.
ܘܠܡܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܒ̈ܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܒ ܡܒܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ
ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܟܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ
*ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܬܝܬܐ ܒܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܒܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܒܠ: ܕܠܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ. ܐܝܟ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܙܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܗܝ
ܢܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܡܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ
ܕܗܫܐ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܐܬܝܚܕ: ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܥ
ܕܒܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܙܠܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܒܕܪܐ
ܕܒܠܬܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܘܕܐܙܠ
ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܘܕܐܙܠ[1] ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܕܪ ܕܐܬܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ
ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܫܘܒ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ: ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ.
ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ *ܗܘ: ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ: ܘܕܐܙܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܟܕ
ܒܬܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ.
ܠܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܒܝܢ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܪ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܒܗܬܐ ܒܫܬܪܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܠܘܬ

[1] P om. ܘ

ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ
ܕܢܗܒ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܕܒܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ[1]
ܢܒܕܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ[2]
5 ܕܡܟܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܠ
ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܕܡ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܘ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗ
ܠܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܘ. ܘܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ
10 ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. *ܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ
ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ: ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܠܐ
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܟܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܦܢ
ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
15 ܕܫܠܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ: ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܦܩ ܘܣܓܝܐܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܣܡܘܣܐ.
20 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ. ܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܠܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܘܕܪܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ
25 ܕܢܐܡܪ: *ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܢܗܝܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܠܨܝܬ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܒܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
30 ܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܡܛܠ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

* f. 305 r°. — * f. 305 v°.

[1] Edit. perperam ܕܡܫܒܚ — [2] P om. ܕ — [3] B bis.

ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܬܕܟܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܐ ܐܦ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ. ܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ
5 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ: ܟܠܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܢܬܬܦܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܡܚܒ ܐܦ ܢܒܠܥ ܒܒܪܗ. ܐܠܨܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ
10 ܦܬܓܡܐ *ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܠܕܝܢ
ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ: ܒܗ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܒܘܟܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܒܬܘܗ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ
ܕܓܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܡܒܘܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ.
15 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܒܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ[1]
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐ: ܡܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܐܦ ܠܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܓܒܝ ܡܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ.
20 ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܢ ܒܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܝܢ.
ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܥܡ
ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܢܡܫܝܚܝܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ *ܢܦܩ
25 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܬܝ[2] ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܬܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܫ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܗܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘ: ܕܗܘ ܢܡܫܝܚܢܝ[3]. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܘ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ.
30 ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ

* f. 306 r°. — * f. 306 v°.

[1] B mendose ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ — [2] B ܐܡܬܐ — [3] B ܡܫܝܚܢܝ

ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܗܘ ܢܕܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗܝܢ
5 ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ̈. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒܕܩܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܢܗܡܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܕܡܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܗܢܝܢ
10 ܬܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܟܠܠ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܕܒܗܘܬܐ *ܫܬܝܬܬܐ (f. 303 r°)
ܕܒܝܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ: ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܝ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ. ܗܝ ܕܒܕ ܦܠܓ ܡܠܟ
15 ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܦ
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܗܕܝܢ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܬܪ: ܡܢ ܕܐܦ
20 ܫܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܠܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܠܘ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ
ܫܪܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܝܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܬܐ
25 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܘ
ܕܝܢ *ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܠܐ (f. 303 v°)
ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
30 ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܗ. ܕܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܫܬܘܠܝܢ: ܒܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܠܦ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܡܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ: ܒܡܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܠܠ ܡܢ
5 ܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܬܘܒ ܡܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ
ܒܕܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܥܠ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܒܪܗ̇. ܐܠܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܬܡܨܪܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܦܪܫ.
10 ܒܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܒܪܗ. *ܘܠܘܬ ܠܗ (f° 304 r°)
ܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ
ܫܬܝܬܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܕܘܗܝ, ܒܕܝܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ[2] ܡܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܦܩܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ
15 ܘܒܡܩܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܠ. ܠܘ ܕܗܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ
20 ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܢܠܦܝܢ
ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܟܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫ
25 ܠܡܒܘܬ ܚܝܒ *ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܦ (f° 304 v°)
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ[3] ܡܕܡ ܕܢܕܒ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: [ܢܕܥܝܢ][4]
ܫܘܐܝܬ ܒܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܠܠ ܡܢ
ܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܪ, ܘܕܠܡܫܟܠܐ
30 ܕܐܒܐ ܡܟܠܠ: ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘ: ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܒܗ

[1] B om. — [2] Ed. ܦܪܫ — [3] P ܐܢܫܐ — [4] Codd. om.

ܟܕ ܗܘܒܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܦܩܐ ܕܒܩܛܬܐ. ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܫܐܠ
ܠܝ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܬ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܘ
5 ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ: ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܟܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܬܘܢ.
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܢܬܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ
ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܦܩܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ[1] ܐܙܠ. ܐܦ ܠܡ ܒܢܝܐ
10 ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ ܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܙܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܫܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܘܟܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܫܐ ܚܫܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.* ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ.
15 ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ
ܐܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܗ̇ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܒܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܢܣܒܝܬܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ. ܐܠܦܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
20 ܟܕ [1]ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[2] ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܡܟܢܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܙܠ: ܒܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
25 ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܠ
ܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܠ *ܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ. ܒܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ
30 ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܝ. ܒܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ:

[1] P ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ — [2] P om.

*f. 301 r°.
*f. 301 v°.

ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܫܠܚܐ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܦܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܒܠܘ ܒܠܘ: ܕܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ
5 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܡܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܒܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܒܪܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܒܚܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܝܬ
10 ܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܕܠܘ ܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ ܘܒܠܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܢܘܒܗ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܒܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܒܬܗ *ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܒܪܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܝܬܐ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܐܪܐ ܒܬܪܕܝܢ:
ܣܬܬܐܝܬ ܢܘܒܗ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܒܪܐ ܒܬܝܢܐ.
15 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܢܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܡܒܒܪܢܐ
ܕܠܢܩ ܠܒܒܪܝ ܒܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܒܠ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܡܬܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܦܪܒܪܐ ܐܗܘܐ. ܐܠܦܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ[1] ܒܦܪܒܪ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
20 ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܝܕ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ
ܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܒܒܒܪܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܬܗ
ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܡܢ ܠܠܘܩܕܡ
ܒܬܒܪܒܪܐ. ܒܬܘܒܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܦܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ
25 ܕܒܠܒܒܒܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܦ
ܐܝܟ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܕܢܦܒܒ ܒܠ ܒܢܘ ܘܒܠ *ܫܠܗ ܒܒܒ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܠܡܡܬܒܪܘ ܒܢܘܢ: ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܘܡܦ ܠܡܡܢܒܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
30 ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܫܐ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܐ

[1] P ܒܬܪ

*f. 302 r°.
*f. 302 v°.

ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܬܐ
ܒܗܢ. ܣܠܩ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܪܘ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܕܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ 5
ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܢܗܡܒܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܦܫܘ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܕܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܡܘܢ ܕܒܕܬܐ. ܘܡܬܠܗܕܐ ܐܒܗ
ܒܢܝ ܡܥܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܡܥܒܪܗ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܡܫܬܢܝܗܘܢ[1] ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܫܬܡܥܬ 10
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ.
ܕܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒܗ
ܒܗܕ ܕܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܪܘܣ ܕܟܠܗܐ. ܒܗ
ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ *ܡܣܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܕܝܢ 15 *f. 299
ܢܡܒܥ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܣܢܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܘܠܝܡܦܝܐ ܕܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܡܡܪܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ.
ܬܘܒ ܡܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐܝܬ ܘܗܒ ܐܡܪ: ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܚܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ 20
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܪܘ ܠܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܚܝܒܘ ܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܦ
ܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܟܒ. ܡܦܩܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܕܐ
ܕܬܘܕܒܗܘܢ: ܕܟܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܦܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܡܕܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܣܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܗ 25
ܒܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܣܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܠ
ܒܕܒܗܘܢ: ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܝܢ[2] ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܬ* ܐܡܪܢܬ. *f. 299
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ 30

[1] B ܕܒܡܫܬܢܝܗܘܢ — [2] B ܒܪܢܫܝܢ

ܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ: ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܥܘܠܒܐ: ܕܗܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܕܒܬܚܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܦܘ 5
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܒ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܗܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܠܬܗ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܕܚܝܒܬܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܢܫܗ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ 10
ܠܡܫܡܠ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܦܢܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܠܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ *ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܡ *f. 300 r°.
ܒܠܥܕܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܠܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ 15
ܕܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܡܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ 20
ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܫܒܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܒܢܐ ܕܒܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ[1] ܕܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩ
ܕܠܗܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܢܐ 25
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܨܝܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܕܡ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܬܘܒܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܝܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢ: *ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܠ *f. 300 v°.
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܒܪܘܢ. 30

[1] P ܗܠܝܢ

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܣܒܪܘ ܒܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗ.
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ. ܒܗ
ܢܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܒ̈ܐ. ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ
5 ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ
ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ̇
10 ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܦܠܓܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
*ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܒܡܕܡ[1] ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ *f. 297 r°.
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ
15 ܢܦܩ: ܘܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܟܪܘܢ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ.
20 ܘܒܗ ܒܒܠܒܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܪܐ
ܡܣܬܘܬܦܢ ܠܗܘ̇ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܒܠܠܝܢ.
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܬܝ̇
ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ:
25 ܐܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢ
ܗ̈ܟܝ: ܡܟܪ̈ܙܝܢ ܗ̈ܟܝ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܐ. ܡܟܪ̈ܙܝܢ
ܗ̈ܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܘܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ.
*ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܒܗ ܢܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. *f. 297 v°.
30 ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ:

[1] P om.

ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ̇ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܗ
ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܒܝܠܬ ܕܟܠ
ܢܗܒ ܚܫܚܘܬ ܡܦܠܓ ܚܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܫ
5 ܘܢܒܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܦܣܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܒܕ
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒ̈ܒܐ: ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ
10 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܩ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܕܢܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܕܝ
ܠܒܢܫ: ܒܗܘܦ ܐܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ̇ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܚܡܘ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ
ܡܕܡ *ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܠܘ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ *f. 298 r°.
15 ܒܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܣܝܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܪܦܐ
ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܬܚܝܠ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܒܗܝܬܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܟܢܘܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܩܛܘܠܟܘܢ
ܢܣܒܪ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ ܠܡ ܗܕܐ
20 ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ
ܬܦܩܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܦܘܟܘ ܒܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܕܢܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ
25 ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ:·
ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܒܠܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܘܠܦܢܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܒܝܐ·
ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܚܝܬ ܕܦܩܕܢ. ܒܬܚܘܡ *ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ *f. 298 v°.

[1] B ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ

ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
5 ܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܕܪܫܢ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܢܝܢܘܢ ܐܘ
ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘܦܟ ܗܕ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
10 ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܥܠܬ
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ: ܐܝ ܠܝ ܕܪܕܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ
ܢܪܕܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܒܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ.
ܕܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܝܫ ܘܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ.
15 *ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܝܚܕܘܢ 'f. 295 r°.
ܠܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬ. ܘܐܟܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܝܚܕܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܕܠܘܬܝ ܐܣܬܟܪ. ܐܦ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܡܣܬܟܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܟܠܐ
ܢܒܝܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
20 ܢܒܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܬܦ ܒܪܒܢܘ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܘ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ
25 ܫܪܝܘ. ܕܡܬܬܠܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܟܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܣܘ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܕܒܟܐܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܬܕܒܠ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܘ ܒܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܠܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢܐ. *ܐܠܐ 'f. 295 v°.
30 ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܩ

ܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܒܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܘܢ :.
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܪܦܝܬ ܠܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
5 ܦܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܦܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘ ܦܝܐ. ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܠܐܒܐ ܫܒܩ: ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܪܢ
ܕܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܠܝ: ܒܕܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܬܝܘ ܕܫܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܬܟܢ ܕܟܪܒܢ
10 ܢܡܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܒܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܕܬ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܘ ܘܦܩܘ: ܐܦ ܠܘ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܝ:
ܕܬܬܒܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܐ ܒܡܟܪܣܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܬܐܠܘܢ
*ܒܓܠܝܐ. ܐܠܘ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܬ ܒܒܗܘܢ 'f. 296 r°.
15 ܒܡܫܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܝܢ
ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ. ܒܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܟ:
ܐܦ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܥܘܪܪܐ ܕܟܠܝ
ܒܠܐܝܬ ܒܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܒܘܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠܘ ܒܠܝ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܬܐ
20 ܕܢܒܣܡܘܢ: ܕܕܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܪ. ܕܝܢ ܒܠܬ
ܗܒܠ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܕܡܟܒܘ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܢ. ܘܕܢܝܘ ܐܦ
ܐܬܩܢܬܐ. ܘܕܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܠܝܗܝ ܒܒܠ ܕܘܝ
ܒܬܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܠܦܢܘܬܗ: ܒܡܫܦ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ[1]
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܒܟܐ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ: ܗܘ̇
*ܢܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܪܒܐ 'f. 296 v°.
30 ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ

[1] Edit. ܕܫܠܝܬܘܬܐ

ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܐܟܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܐ ܒܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܣܐ: ܒܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
5 ܥܕܪܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܚ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܕܥ
ܘܢܕܥ ܡܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܢܝܢ
ܠܒܪܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܢܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܟܠ
10 ܢܬܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܡܠܘܫܐ
ܫܘܐ ܕܒܡ ܒܪܗ ܢܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܡ:
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ *ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܢܘܢ ܒܬܦܣܬܐ *f. 293 r°.
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗܘܢ
15 ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܢܬܦܣ ܐܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܪ̈
ܕܬܬܡܪܗ. ܕܒܠܒܕܡ ܒܬܚܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ
ܒܠܘ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܝܢ
20 ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܫܬܦܩܘܢ. ܕܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܪܐ
ܫܘܒܚ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܗ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܒܠ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܢܬܚܐܬ ܣܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܒܡܫܡܥ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܒܫܘܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܘܠܗ.
25 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܘ ܐܬܡܟܒܠܬ.
ܕܐܫܬܦܩ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܬܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܠ
ܢܠܦ ܐܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܫܒܘ ܕܠܬܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܫܪܪܬ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ *ܕܠܬܟܘܢ. *f. 293 v°.
30 ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܐܡܠܘܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܦܐܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܢܦܘܫ. ܘܟܠ

ܕܬܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܒܫܡܟ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܬܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܐ
ܕܐܬܒܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܬܬܠܝܒܪܘܢ
ܠܒܘܫܡܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
5 ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܫܦܝܐܝܬ ܬܬܒܫܡܘܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܫܡܗ: ܘܠܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܕܘܒܪ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܐܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
10 ܗܒܠ ܕܝܗܘ ܢܒܘܬ ܢܒܗ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܢܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ. ܘܒܡܒܘܥܬܐ
ܕܫܘ̈ܬܦܐ ܢܡܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܪܝ
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܟܝܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ: ܘܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ
ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܢܗܒ ܒܗܡܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
15 ܡܗܡܢ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܗ *ܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܣܩܢ ܐܝܟܐ *f. 294 r°.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܠܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܬܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܦܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܬܚܒܘܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܕܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܦ
20 ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܥܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ
ܠܫܡܗ. ܘܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ. ܣܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ
ܕܫܡܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܐ. ܒܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܫ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
25 ܒܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ ܕܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܒܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܘ ܡܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܚܝܢܘܬ
ܐܡܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܒܪ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܬܒܝܗ ܒܒܠܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܬܪܒ
ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܘܢ ܒܝܢ. ܕܒܢܠܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܠ
30 ܡܐܬܐ ܕܠܡܒܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ *ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܢܦܫ *f. 294 v°.

ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܒܗ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܐܦ
ܕܡ ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ܂ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ[1]
ܠܠܗܘܢ[2] ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܢܢ
5 ܕܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܒܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ܂ ܚܢܢ
10 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ:
*ܢܦܩ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܕܥ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܘܢܝܗܝ.
15 ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܢܦܩܘܢܝ ܪܚܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܠܐ: ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ܂ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ
ܢܗܒܝܢ: ܘܕܬܠܬ. ܐܟܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ܂ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܕܚܠܬܐ
20 ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܒܗܿ ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܒܗܿ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘܕܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܒܐ܂ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܝܢ܂ ܦ ܫܬܐܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܡܟ: ܐܦ
25 ܥܣܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ܂ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܿ *ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܣܒܬܗ: ܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܿ
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܣܦܪ ܣܗܕܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܢ ܠܒܬܪ
30 ܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܬܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ

[1] B P om. — [2] B bis

ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ܂ ܕܚܕܘܬܝ
ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ܂ ܘܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܦܣܩܟܘܢ ܕܬܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܘܢ܂ ܕܢܦܩ
5 ܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ܂ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܬܚܒܘܢ
10 ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܐܚܒܬܟܘܢ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ
*ܦܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ[1]. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ
ܒܗ ܕܒܦܬܟ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܬܟܘܢ.
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܬ. ܕܐܢܫ
15 ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܝܡ ܚܠܦ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܚܢܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗ. ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܘ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܒ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ
20 ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܬܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ: ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܘܣܦ
ܗܿܝ ܕܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
25 ܕܢܘܕܥ: ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܒܐ:
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ *ܒܒܪܐ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ: ܕܒܛܠܠܬܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܪܫ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܦܟ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ
30 ܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ

[1] P ܕܚܘܒܐ

ܒܡܫܡܠܝ̈ܢ: ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܐܪ̈ܐ: ܠܡܪܝܡ
ܘܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܙܒܢ ܦܫܝܢ: ܒܗ
ܒܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ: ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ
5 ܕܠܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܠܗܬ ܐܟܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܥܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܥܪܩܗ ܠܗ̈ܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܬ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ
ܕܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܬ ܒܠܗ
10 ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܫ: ܡܡܘܡ ܢܟܝܠ ܡܘܟܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܫܠ *ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܙܕܩ: ܐܠܐ *f. 289 r°.
ܕܠܡܘܟܠܝܢ. ܒܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܠܡ
15 ܢܦܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܙܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܢܐܠܘܢ: ܢܕܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܐ
ܥܡܘ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ.
ܘܒܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܬ ܫܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡ ܟܦܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܣܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ
20 ܡܠܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܟܦܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ: ܒܠ ܗܕܐ[1]
ܐܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܫܐܝܬ
ܒܬܝܢܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܒܬܘܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܢ. ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ
ܠܟܠ: ܒܗ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ
25 ܕܫܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ: ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܡܒܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܪ ܠܗܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܗ. ܒܬܪܒܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܦ: ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܕܘܥܐ. ܠܒܪ *ܕܝܢ ܙܒܝܢܗ *f. 289 v°.
ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܬܐܝܬ ܕܦܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܢܫܬܒܪ
30 ܕܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܪܘܒܪܬܐ

[1] Supplendum ܠܐ

ܕܟܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܘ: ܡܡܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܪܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܟܠܘ
ܕܬܫܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܬ ܢܫܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ:
5 ܗܕܐ ܕܫܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܘܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܟ̈ܠܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܒܠܦܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܪܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܫܒܐ. ܒܬܘܬܒܐ
ܡܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܘܡܢܗܐ. ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܫܝܬܐ.
10 ܘܐܠܝܟܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܦܟܐܝܬ ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܡܛܠ
ܒܪ ܕܒܐܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܟܠ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܒܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ *ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ *f. 290 r°.
ܒܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܬܪܡ
ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܚܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ
15 ܡܒܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܡܡܟܠܝܢ
ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܬܗ: ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܦܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܒܗ
ܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܬܗ.
ܐܡܒܐ ܠܡ ܒܪ ܕܟܦܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܐܪܒܐ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܡܒܪܗ ܡܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܠܬ ܕܝܢ
20 ܐܪܒܐ: ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܒܐ ܒܕܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܢܩ̈ܦܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܩܦܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܩ̈ܛܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܗܡܟܬܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܒܘ
ܐܦ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܕܘܒܬ ܠܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܒܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
25 ܢܡܒܬ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ
ܕܒܠܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ *ܕܠܗܬܗ ܡܟܠܬܗܝܢ. ܐܡܒܐ *f. 290 v°.
ܗܒܠ ܕܒܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܩܬܐ ܢܩ̈ܦܢ
ܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ
30 ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܐܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܒܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܬܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܝܟܐܝܬ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܬܐ

ܒܐܡܬ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܦܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܿܘ ܕܠܡܬܗ ܘܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ
ܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕ
ܠܒܟܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܘܢ. ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܠܡ¹ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܗܿܘ
ܕܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܠܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܝܬܘܬܝ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܓܒܪ
ܬܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ
*ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܚܫܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ *f. 287 r°.
ܦܪܝܫܘܬ ܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܬܚܕܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ: ܐܒܝ ܘܒܐܒܐ ܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܒܝ ܪܒ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܟܕ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܟܐ² ܕܦܪܫܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ³ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢ
ܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܝܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܚܕܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ. ܠܘܬ
ܗܦܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܘܢ
ܕܪܒ ܚܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܦܩܢ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܚܪܝܫܘܢ. ܘܢܘܗܪ ܕܟܠ⁴ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܟܐ ܕܟܠܠܗ ܗܿܘ: ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܠܗ
ܢܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ: *ܐܦ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܿ ܟܠܗܝܢ *f. 287 v°.
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ

¹ Sic codd.; addendum ܠܐ — ² B ܘܡܟܐ — ³ B P ܗܘܐ —
⁴ P ܟܠ

ܒܝܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘ: ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܠܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ.
ܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܒܡܦܠ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܕܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܘܢ:
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪܟܢ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܩܘܢ: ܕܟܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܬ. ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ
ܒܗ̈ܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ¹ *ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܡܟܕܡ ܟܠ *f. 288 r°.
ܫܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܢܒܥܬܗ. ܐܡܪ: ܡܚܝܠ ܠܐ
ܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܢܒܥ ܐܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ: ܕܡܢܢܒ ܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ
ܡܫܪ ܠܗ² ܠܫܒܝ. ܠܒܗܝܐܐ ܢܦܝܐ ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܐܒܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܓܝܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܝ³ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܠܘܬ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܪܦ ܐܟܫܝܗ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܫܢܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ. ܕܟܕ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙܢܟܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ⁴ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܙܢܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܫܒܥ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܆ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܙܪܩܝܢ *ܘܬܒܥܝܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ *f. 288 v°.
ܬܘܒ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ

¹ B om. — ² B om. — ³ B ܗܘ — ⁴ P om.

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ̈ܐ[1]. ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘ̈ܕܝܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕܬ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ
ܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ [f. 284 v°]
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܐܟܐ. ܕܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܩܘܝܢ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܬܚܢܐܐ: ܒܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܛܪ ܠܗ: ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܛܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ
ܕܐܒܐ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܬܩ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ: ܕܒܪܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܬܬܒܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܝ
ܬܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܗ
ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
[* f. 285 r°] ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܠܘ *ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܢܦܩܢ[3] ܠܐܒܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܦܪܘܫ. ܡܩܪܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܢܛܪ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܘܚܬ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܠܡ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܗ
ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܢܐܬܐ ܒܠܘܕܐ
ܢܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܐܒܝ
[* f. 285 v°] ܒܫܡܝ. ܗܘ ܢܠܦܟܘܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ: ܘܗܘ *ܢܥܗܕܟܘܢ ܟܠ

[1] P ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ — [2] Codd. bis. — [3] Edit. ܕܗ ܢܦܩܢ

ܗܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ
ܒܟܒܘܢ: ܕܬܕܟܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܛܪ:
ܒܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܣܬܠܩܬ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܠܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ
ܢܠܦܘܢ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܕܝܪ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܟܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܟܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܠܒܝܫܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܬܬܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
[* f. 286 r°] ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܘ *ܕܡܬܡܛܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܕܡ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܗ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܐܪܢܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܫܘ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܪܟܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܠ: ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܟ.
ܕܝܢ ܬܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܢܬ ܢܟܕܡ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܗ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܦܝܠܘܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܢܝܢ: ܫܠܒܐ
ܫܒܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܫܠܒܐ ܕܠܘ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬܘܢ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚ̈ܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ:
ܫܠܒܐ ܕܠܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܢ ܫܪܒܐ
[* f. 286 v°] ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܐ
ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕ *ܫܩܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ

ܕܐܦ ܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܒܝܠ ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܐ
ܠܡܬܠܘ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܣܢܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܗ.
5 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܘܡܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ: ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ.
ܠܦܠܛܘܢ *ܘܠܐܪܣܛܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܡܟܠܬܐ: ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܓܝܪ
ܒܓܠܝܘܬܗ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܬܠܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
10 ܐܡܪ[1]: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܬܐܘܡܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܢܬ. ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡܬܠܘ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܟܢܬܘ
15 ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ:
ܫܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܬܘܪܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܗ: ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܗ. ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܒܢܐ
ܫܬܩܘ ܬܐܠܦܘ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ
20 ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ *ܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܠܡ ܕܒܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܦܘܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ
25 ܕܐܡܪܬ[2] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ: ܒܢܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ[3] ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪ ܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ
30 ܚܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܐ. ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܕܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

[1] Edit. ܕܐܡܪܬ — [2] B om. — [3] B ܘܠܐ

ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܪܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܬܪܟܒ: ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܒܗ
5 ܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܕܡ. ܘܪܒܐ *ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. *f. 283 v°.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܫܡܟܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܚܝܠܘܢ ܒܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ̇ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܕܠܗܘܢ[1] ܗ̇ܝ
10 ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܬܬܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ, ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܘܢ
ܠܡܬܠܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܫܐܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܒܪ. ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܪ:

15 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܚܒ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ: ܢܬܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܘܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܢܬܚܒܒ ܒܚܘܒܝ ܘܒܚܘܒܗ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܠܬܐ: ܒܗ *ܠܐ *f. 284 r°.
20 ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܦܓܪ. ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܝ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ[2] ܕܠܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܟ.
25 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܢܐ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢ
ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪ. ܘܐܒܝ ܢܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ[3]: ܘܠܘܬܗ
ܐܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܐܘܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡ ܡܢ
30 ܒܗܘ: ܕܠܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ

[1] P ܕܠܗܘܢ — [2] Codd. ܠܡ — [3] B ܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ

ܕܩܣܛܪ̈ܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܡܗܘ: ܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܡܝܐ· ܕܒܚܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܘ· ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܡܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܟܕ ܦܬܐ ܦܘܠܝܛܐ: ܗܘ̇
5 ܕܝܢ ܡܟܢܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̣
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ· ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܬܗ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܝܐܝܬ
ܢܫܒܘܢ ܒܢܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ.
10 ܒܗ̇، ܕܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ *ܒܬܪ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ· ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܟܡ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ
ܡܡܠܠ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
15 ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܝܠܦ ܕܢܡܪ̣ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ· ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܗܕܐ
ܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܫܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ
20 ܕܡܣܕܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ
ܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܐ[1] ܕܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܣܕܩܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ·
ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܘ ܫܩܘܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܦ
ܒܬ ܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܗܕܐ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇·
25 ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܢܫ̈ܘ *ܬܫܡܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܠܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ· ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ:
30 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ.[2] ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ

f. 280 r°. — f. 281 r°.

[1] Edit. ܒܝ — [2] Edit. ܕܫܡܥܬܘ

ܒܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܕܟܕܡ ܕܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕܡ ܢܒܝ ܗܘ̣ ܟܕܡ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ:
ܐܬܒܣܪܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ:
5 ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܟܪ: ܟܕ ܡܠܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܝ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ· ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
*ܕܪܘܚܐ· ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ
10 ܡܬܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐܬܐ
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ. ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܗܕܒ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܡ
ܕܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ· ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܘ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ: ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܒܪ ܘܒܟܘܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ.
15 ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܬܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܬܕܪܟܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܐܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ· ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܐܝܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
20 ܡܫܡܫ· ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܫܐܠܐ ܠܗ· ܒܪܒܝܘ ܐܘ
ܒܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܠܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܦܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ *ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܚܕ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܒܗ
25 ܗ̣ܘ ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܗ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ.
ܡܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܪ ܟܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܫܪܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܘ. ܟܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܬܕܪܟܘܬܗܘܢ· ܒܗ ܕܓܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ
ܒܫܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܠܡܬܫܒܚܘ
30 ܒܪܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ
ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܟܕܒ ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ:

281 v°. — 282 r°.

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܬܐ: ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ[1] ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ
5 *ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: (*f. 278 r°.)
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ ܒܐܟܘܬ
ܡܬܪܢܝܬ[1] ܒܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪ: ܦܫܘܩܘ ܠܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܐܦ ܠܢ[2]
10 ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܬ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܠܛܘܗ: ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ[3] ܗ̇ܝ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ̈ܐ: ܕܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ
15 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܡܐܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܕܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܒܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ *ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ (*f. 278 v°.)
ܐܠܗܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ̈ܢ:
20 ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܒ ܕܡܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܘ ܕܗܘ
ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܢ ܗܘܒܠ ܠܗܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܣܠܩܐ ܡܣܒܬ: ܕܒ ܕܡܢܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܘ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܦܚܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܢܐ
ܚܢܢ ܒܡܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܝܘ. ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ̇
25 ܠܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܒ: ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܒ. ܘܠܐ ܠܢ
ܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܕ: ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܡܫܡܫ
30 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐ

[1] P praem. ܕ — [2] P add. ܡܛܠ — [3] Edit. ܐܦ

ܐܡܪ: *ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ[1]: ܘܡܕܒܪ (*f. 279 r°.)
ܕܬܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܪܗ. ܕܡܬܢܟܪܝܘܬ ܠܢ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ, ܒܠܬܪ
ܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܚܢܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ
5 ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘ: ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܢܬܠ ܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗ ܫܐܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ
10 ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܘܬܡܝܗܐ. ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܠ
ܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ. ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܟܪܙܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܬܡܝܗܘ ܘܕܪܟܐ *ܠܗ ܢܠܦ: ܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ[2] ܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢ (*f. 279 v°.)
15 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܨܥܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܛܒܥܐ
ܕܡܪܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܠܐ.
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܫܘܕܥ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗ
20 ܫܬܬܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܘܬܦ. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܪ ܒܗ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܬܬܐܠܘܢ
ܒܡܚܘ. ܐܢܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܢ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ
25 ܗܕܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܙܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܦܩܘܕܝ ܓܒܪ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
*ܦܘܠܓܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ: (*f. 280 r°.)
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܐܠ. ܒܗ ܠܡܫܕܪ
30 ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܟܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ

[1] P om. — [2] Hic adde ܕܝܢ lapsu typothetæ om.

ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܡ[1] ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܘܕܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܢܗ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ:
5 ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܕܥܠ. ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ
ܢܚܘܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪܢ. ܚܘܢ ܐܒܐ
ܘܣܦܩ ܠܢ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܕܡ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ *ܠܗ: ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
10 ܐܢܐ[2]. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ. ܦܝܠܝܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ
ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܦܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܒܐ: ܕܩܕܡ
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܗܝ[3] ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܝ ܝܕܥ
ܦܫܝܛ. ܬܬܬܘܣܡ ܠܡܬܝ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܘܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ
15 ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܒܣܝܘ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܒܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ: ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܕܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܬ: ܚܘܢ ܐܒܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ
20 ܚܙܐ: ܕܠܗ[4] ܠܐܒܐ ܚܙܐ. ܕܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘ. ܥܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܬܘܣܦܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܚܘܝ
ܕܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܐܪ *ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ
25 ܕܠܓܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܩܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ
ܠܝ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ: ܒܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
30 ܒܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

[1] P ܒܐܠܝܡ — [2] P om. — [3] P om. ܕ — [4] Edit. ܕܠܗ

f. 276 r°. — f. 276 v°.

ܡܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܪܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܒܝ. ܒܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ: ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܥ
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܐܘܦܝ
5 ܠܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܒܐ: ܒܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ
ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܗ.
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܕܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
*ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܘܬܘܒ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ
10 ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ: ܕܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܝ
ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܝ ܐܡܪ: ܗ̇ܘ
15 ܒܐܒܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܢܣܒ ܕܐܒܝ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܪ: ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܦ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ. ܘܡܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗܢܐ.
20 ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܠܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܠܐ *ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܫܬܪܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܕܝܢ
ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ
25 ܠܚܫܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܚ̈ܫܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܫܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܗܕܡ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܬܪܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܢܦܩܢ ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܐ
30 ܠܓܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘ. ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܠܘ. ܘܬܘܒ

f. 277 r°. — f. 277 v°.

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܆ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܒܟܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ
ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܠܦܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ̈ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܡܣܟܠܐ ܒܡܣܬܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܠܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܟܬ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘܪܟܐ
ܕܡ܆ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܠ ܐܬܠܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܘܒܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ[2] ܕܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡ ܥܩܘܒܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ *ܐܬܥܒܕ
ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܒܗܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ܆ ܒܗܝ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܒܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܫܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ[3] ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܪܫܘܢ. ܒܟܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܣܩܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܬܒܬ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܬܓܡ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ܆ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܬܕܝܪܝܢ. *ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ[3] ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ܆ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܆
ܗܟܢ ܠܡ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܒܬܕܒܪܬܐ

f. 274 r°. — f. 274 v°.

[1] P ܕܠ̈ — [2] P ܐܝܟ — [3] P ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ

ܐܚܪܬܐ܆ ܗܟܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ. ܠܘ
ܕܒܦܫܛܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟܒܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܡܫܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܗ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪ܆
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܆ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ
*ܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܡܪܝ܆ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ
ܐܢܬ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܥ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܠܐ܆ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܡܕܥܬܗ
ܐܬܦܪܫ܆ ܕܒܐܒܝ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ܆ ܘܬܬܒܠܘܢ ܚܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܕܒܐܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ
ܗܕܝܐ ܘܫܒܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܒܫܪܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܝ܆ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܝ܆ ܐܘ ܕܠܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܬܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܕܥ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐܝܬ *ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܐ
ܕܦܠܐ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ܆
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܐ. ܒܡܫܦ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܡܫܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܠܝ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆
ܕܠܝ ܬܕܥܘܢ܆ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܬܒܠܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܓܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ

f. 275 r°. — f. 275 v°.

ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ ܗܫܐ. ܢܦܫ ܫܠܝܛܢ ܗܐܟܢ ܐܢܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ *ܡܪܢ. ܢܦܫܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܐܟܢ ܐܢܬ: ܐܡܝܢ (f. 271 v°.)
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܐܪܗܘܢ[1]
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܡ̈ܠܝ
ܕܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܒܗ: ܘܕܐܦ ܒܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܗ ܡܟܐܬ: ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܬܒܣܣ ܠܗ ܒܟܦܘܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܪ[2] ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܥܕܗ ܠܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܕܢܩܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܩܪܐ
ܣܓܐ ܙܒܢ. ܘܡܛܪ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܢܬܪܥ ܒܒܪܡ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ: ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܕܫܥܪ
ܒܒܬܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܦܘܪܢܐ *ܕܬܘܒ ܢܩܪܐ. ܘܡܢ (f. 272 r°.)
ܕܒܬܪ ܬܘܒ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܩܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܥܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܕܡܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܒܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܕܓܠܘ
ܫܘܐܠܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܗ: ܒܕ ܙܟܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܪ
ܡܢ ܡܟܫ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝ. ܚܙܪ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܬܪܢܓܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܩܕܡ ܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܫܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܗ ܒܡܪܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܟܦܘܪܢܝ. ܒܕ
ܡܒܕܡ ܥܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܒܡܣ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܝ.
ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܟܦܘܪ
ܡܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܒܡܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܚܡܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ
*ܩܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ

[1] B ܒܣܘܦܝܢ — [2] P ܕܐܬܪ

ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ: ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܚܫܚ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܗ. ܘܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܠܦܐ
ܐܬܬܒ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ
ܥܠ ܒܦܘܪܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܕ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ
ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܕܗܘܬ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ܀ ܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܘܬ
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ.
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܕܢܡܒܪܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܘܬܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܗ *ܒܦܘܪܢܐ. ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܣܠܩܬܗܘܢ (f. 273 r°.)
ܙܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܫܒܐ: ܐܦܝܣ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ:

ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕ ܠܒܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܚܡ
ܡܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܒܪܚܡܐ ܒܕܘܕܐ
ܬܦܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܕܡ ܕܒܬܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܡܦܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܡܒܠܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܡ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܝ ܐܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ
ܫܘܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ: ܕܠܒܠܝܫ ܢܬܠ
ܒܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܐܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܐ ܠܝܢܬܐ
ܐܣܛܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ [1]ܠܝ
ܒ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ
*ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ (f. 273 v°.)
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܒܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܕܘܒܬܗ

[1] P om.

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘ̇. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܒܗ: ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܗ܇ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܗ. ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ
5 ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ.
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܫ:
10 ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢ ܐܡܪ܆ *ܒܪܝ *f. 269 r
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ[1] ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
15 ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ. ܠܡܘܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢܢܝ. ܘܓܠܠ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܬܒܥܘܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܇
ܒܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ
20 ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ. ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ: ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ
*f. 270 ܕܠܡܫܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ. *ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ
25 ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ: ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܓܠ
ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܘܬܗ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܥܬܐ ܒܬܪ.
30 ܐܘܣܦ ܘܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ: ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܬܪ

[1] P add. ܕܒܝܐ

ܒܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܡ
ܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܘ ܒܡܘܒܠܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ ܘܒܫܘܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܕܒܗ ܠܡ ܐܦܝ
5 ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܬܝ: ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ. ܐܠܐ
*f. 270 v°. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܬܘܢ *ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܚܘܢ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܒܢ ܕܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܥܠ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ
10 ܢܫܬܒܚܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܬܚܠܦܢܐܝܬ
ܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܪܚܡܘܢ ܠܚܒܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܬܘܢ܇
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܪܬܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܡܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܬܟܘܢ: ܐܦ
15 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ
ܚܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ
ܢܚܡ ܡܪܝܡܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦ
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܘܬܐ
ܬܒܥܐ. ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܘܬܝ. ܐܦ
20 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ.
*f. 271 r°. ܘܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ *ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܕܐ ܢܕܥ
ܟܠܢܫ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܕܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ
25 ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܟ. ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܦܛܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ
ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ܇ ܕܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܟܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ.
ܠܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܫܠܝܐ
30 ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܓܡܝܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ

ܗܘܐ ܢܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܢ ܐܡܪ. ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬ: ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ:
ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܡܫ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ *ܒܒܘܟܪܗ *f. 267 r°.
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܟܬܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܙܪܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܡܪ̇ܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܒܢܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܕܓܠ
ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܐܠܦܗ
ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܗܘ̇ ܗܘ
ܕܙܒܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ: ܕܢܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܒܕܘܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܬܐ.
ܢܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ
ܒܗܘ ܒܡܐܟܠܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܐܬܟܢܫ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ
ܠܐܒܗ ܠܒܠܥܕ̈ܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ.
ܕܒܬܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܡ ܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ ܦܛܠܣܐ:
ܡܛܠ *ܒܪ ܕܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܕܐ *f. 267 v°.
ܕܡܛܝܫ ܗܘ̇ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܦܫܗ ܕܬܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܐܬܬܕܝܪ ܠܗܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܬܐ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܡܬܒܘ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܫܠܡ ܕܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܣܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ: ܕܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܪ
ܡܫܪܪ ܒܦܫܩ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܚܬ
ܒܡܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܗ:
ܒܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܫܒܝܗ
ܐܘܛܠܝܛܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܡܛܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܟܝܢܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܪܚܝܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫ: ܕܒܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܢܦܩ. ܒܗܢ ܙܒܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܫܝܐ ܫܦܪ: ܐܠܐ
ܬܚܡܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. *ܕܢ *f. 268 r°.
ܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܛܠܐ: ܢ ܘ ܕܡܛܠ

ܕܐܦܣܩܪܘ ܕܡܬܛܠܠ ܠܗ: ܐܬܪܘܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪ ܒܚܠܠ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܛܠ[1] ܕܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܝ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬ
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܟܠܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܕ
ܐܝܬ[2] ܠܝ: ܕܐܟܢ ܟܠܝܬ ܫܡܒܬ ܐܦ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܘܬܝ. ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܒܗ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܢܬܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܬܘܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ *ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܠܘܢ *f. 268 v°.
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܫܦ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡ
ܗܘܘ. ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܪ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܫܬܪܒ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܪ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝܕ
ܗܘܐ: ܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܫܟܚܬ
ܠܗ: ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܟܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܗܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ. ܡܢܕ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܡܒܝܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܬܒܝܗܐܝܬ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ. ܘܕܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܠܒܝܢ
ܟܠܢܫ ܢܬܝܒܒ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܗܦܟ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܚܕܬ. ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܦܝ ܠܬܚܝܠ: ܘܡܢܬ ܡܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ:
ܘܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܦܪܘ: *ܒܠܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ *f. 269 r°.
ܐܬܬܝܕܥ: ܘܒܠ ܙܒܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܪܗܦ ܡܒܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܘ̤ܘ
ܕܒܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܒܒܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܝܫ ܢܬܒܪܪ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘ̤ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܗ

[1] B om. ܕ — [2] Edit. male ܐܝܐ

ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ[1] ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒ
ܡܢ ܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ:
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ
5 ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ *f. 265 r°.
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ: *ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ
10 ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܣܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ
15 ܐܢܐ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܢܫܠܡ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܥܠܝ
ܥܩܒܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ, ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ
20 ܥܡܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܝ܆ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ. *f. 265 v°.
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ *ܕܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ, ܡܘܕܥܬܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ[1] ܕܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܩܬ
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
25 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ
ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢܘܬ[2] ܐܢܐ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ
30 ܡܫܬܡܥ̈ܝܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ

[1] P om. — [1] P ܡܬܒܠܝܢ

ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ.
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܗ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܕܥܘܢ܀
5 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ *f. 266 r°.
ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘ *ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܠܝܢ
10 ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܠܐ ܠܡ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܩܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ: ܐܘ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ
15 ܕܐܬܚܠܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕܝ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܕܝ:
ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ[1]
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܚܫܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܝ: ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ *f. 266 v°.
20 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ. ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘ *ܕܠܝ ܘܕܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܠܚܬ: ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܢܬܡܫܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܥ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܣܗܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ. ܘܚܙܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ
25 ܠܚܕ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܛܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܫܠܬܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ܀
ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ
30 ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܐܦ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ

ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܩܘܬܗ. ܠܡܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܙܕܩ
ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܫ: ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܫܬܐܣܬ ܡܛܠܗܘ ܘܡܕܪ ܡܣܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܣܒܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܘܒܪܬܐ 5
ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ: ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܦܢܝ ܘܡܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ̈.
ܘܢܡܛܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܣܝܩܘܬܗ: ܚܠܦ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ *ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ. ܕܠܐܡܪ: [*f. 263 r°.]
ܕܒܗ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. 10
ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܫܟܚ. ܒܗ ܠܡ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ
ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ: ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܥ. 15
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܘܡܣܝܒܪܬ. ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܪܬ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܢܫܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܘܒ
ܡܬܢܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܘ 20
ܡܬܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܟܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܬܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ. *ܘܡܫܒܚܘ [*f. 263 v°.]
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܫܝܓܝܢܝ: ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 25
ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܠܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܝܓ. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܐܘܟܠܣܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܣܩܦ ܒܗ
ܡܦܫܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ 30
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ

ܙܟܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐ
ܕܟܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܓܝܪ
ܒܗ ܡܟܠܬܘܢ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ 5
ܕܬܫܝܓܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܩ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܠ
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܢܫܟܚ *ܓܝܪ ܒܐܡܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ [*f. 264 r°.]
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܡ: ܗܘ ܕܬܬܪܐܘܬ
ܫܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܐܬܬܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܘܬܐ. ܒܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ 10
ܕܪܘܫܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܫܟܚ
ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ
ܒܒܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܪܒܢ ܘܡܪܢ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ. ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܪܟܘܢ ܘܪܒܟܘܢ ܐܫܝܓܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܒܒܐ 15
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ [ܕܬܫܝܓܘܢ][1] ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܕܬ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܦ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܩ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܫܝܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ 20
ܬܕܥ ܥܦܝܐ *ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ [*f. 264 v°]
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ. ܢܠܦܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܗ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܩ ܕܗ̇
ܕܐܬܡܬܒܪܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܝܓܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܕܬ: ܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ 25
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ
ܫܬܦܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܫܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܓ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܢܬܪܐܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܙܕܩ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܚܕ̈ܐ.܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ 30

[1] Codd. om.

ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܗܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܒܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܟܠܠ
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܝܢܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܠܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܠ ܠܥܠ. ܢܘܕܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܡ *ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܬܝܐ: * f. 261 r°.
ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܢܬܝܩܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܐ ܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܘܒ
ܕܡܬܠܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܕܡܐ
ܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܪܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܘܒ ܟܡܠܠ
ܕܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܐܚܐ ܒܐܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܙܠ: ܦܢ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܘܦܢ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܪ̈ܟܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܘ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܒܫܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܩܐ
ܘܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܒܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܫܡܒܐ *ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܩܝܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܢܨܒܐ ܡܕܢܝ̈ * f. 261 v°.
ܕܒܠܒ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܒܥܠ̈ܐ.
ܘܡܒܟܪ̈ܬܐ[1] ܐܪ̈ܬܝ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܫܒܐ ܬܡܝܪ܆ ܘܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ[2] ܕܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܡܒܠܥܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܒ
ܐܝܟܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܠܡܫܡܪ ܡܟܠ

[1] Edit. perperam ܘܡܒܟܪ̈ܬܐ — [2] P om. ܕ

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܒܪܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܬܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܢ
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܘܢ: ܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܝ
ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܓܒܐ: ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܒܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܢܠܦ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܪ
ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ
ܕܐܦ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܪ ܠܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܬܒ *ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ * f. 262 r°.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܡܪܘܒܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ: ܢܣܦܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠ
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ
ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܙܠ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܡܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܐ
ܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܒܪ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܒܠܝܬܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܬܘܗܝ
ܫܘ. ܒܪܐܫܟ ܬ̈ܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܒܝܐ ܡܪܘܢܐ ܒܫܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܒܗ ܬ̈ܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܒܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܦܠܒܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗܝܢ *ܬܢܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ * f. 262 v°.
ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪܬ ܢܒܕܡ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܡܢ[1] ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܪ ܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܝܢܗ ܬܘܒ.
ܕܡܡܬܪܢܐ. ܠܘܬ[2] ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܬ
ܬ̈ܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ

[2] P ܘܡܢ — [3] P ܠܐ

ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ܁ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܟܝܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܢ ܡܪܢܗ܁ ܘܠܘܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ܁ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ܆ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ
5 ܠܟܠ܆ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܬܦܛܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ:
ܐܘܣܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܢ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܬܦܫ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
10 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܫܠܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩܢ *ܒܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ *f. 259 r°.
ܚܠܦ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ܆
ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬܐ:
ܐܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܆
15 ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܁ ܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܫܒ ܡܟܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܟܡܕܝܢ[1] ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܚܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܟܡܢ: ܕܗܢܘ ܢܚܬ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ܀ ܫܠܡ
20 ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ܀

ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ܆ ܢܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܛܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܒܠ *ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ *f. 2..
25 ܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ. ܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܝܢܐ
ܐܡܪܢ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܪܢ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ

[1] P ܟܡܕܝܢ

ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܫܒܘܗܝ. ܢܒܥ ܛܒܥܐ
ܕܗܕ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܝܐ
ܐܣܬܒܪ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܗܿܘ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ
5 ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܒܘܢ: ܒܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܢܗܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܛܪܢܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘ ܝܒܐ ܛܒܥ ܒܡܗܬܐ.
ܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ
ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܡܫܚ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܡܛܪܢܐ *ܢܒܥ. *f. 260 r°.
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܒܗ ܕܠܒܪ: ܕܚܫܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܕܗܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܛܢܘ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܬܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ:
15 ܘܡܬܒܗܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܗܪܐ
ܫܒܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܝܢܒܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܡܗܕܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܪܐ.
ܘܕܫܪܐ ܐܡܒܬܗ ܕܒܒܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ: ܒܗܿܘ
20 ܕܢܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܛܒ ܫܬܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܬܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܒܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܫܒ. *ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ *f. 260 v°.
25 ܠܟܠ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܫܘܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܒܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܒܬܪܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ
30 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܩܦ ܘܒܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܒܠ
ܡܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ: ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܒܝ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܕܗܒܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܟܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܝ܆ ܕܡܒܟܢܝܢ
5 ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܫܘܟ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ܆ ܐܘ
10 ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܪ ܕܫܡܥ܆ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܫ: ܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ ܐܬܝܬ: *ܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܝ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ: ܠܡ ܕܐܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ܆ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡ ܕܕܐܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܠܠܬ: ܗܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ
15 ܐܬܡܠܠܬ[1] ܗܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ[2]. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ
ܡܠܠܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܆
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ. ܘܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܝܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܡ̈ܠܐ
20 ܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܕܢܣ̈ܒܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܣܪܩܝܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܡܣܪܩ
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ
ܕܗܝ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܒܘܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܗܝ: ܕܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ ܗܢܐ
25 ܐܬܬ. ܘܝܬܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܢܐ܆ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ
ܕܢܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ܆ ܕܢܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܙܕܩ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܫܘ ܕܢܢܐ ܗܘ
30 ܕܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ

[1] Edit. ܐܬܡܠܠܬ — [2] P ܕܝܢܐ — [3] B P ܐܡܪ

ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܗܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ
5 ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ
ܐܘܕܥܢ: ܕܐܦ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܐܦ ܒܡܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ[1]܆ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܗܝ
10 ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ܆ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ
ܕܠܘܬ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܬܬܡܪܒ. ܡܟܐ[2] ܓܝܪ *ܕܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܝ܆ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܒܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܠ
ܢܫܩ: ܠܗ ܡܢܘ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ[3] ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
15 ܪܚܡܘܗܝ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܚܕ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܕܒܬܪܬܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܙܕܩܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܫܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܘܠܘ ܕܐܒܒܐ
20 ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܣܪܒ ܗܘܝܬ܆ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܒܝܢܗ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ
ܘܒܢܗ ܡܟܠܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܬܒܘܢ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܠܪܚܡܘܗ ܡܠܠܬ
ܒܒܒܘܢ܆ ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ:
25 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ
ܠܒܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ *ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܢܡܒܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܗܬܘ ܡܣܪܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܘܢ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܒܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ
30 ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܕܠܘ

[1] P ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ — [2] Edit. recte ܡܟܐ — [3] P om.

f. 257 r° · f. 257 v° · f. 258 r° · f. 258 v°

ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܣܡܟ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܢ ˈܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ[1]. ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܡܟܠܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܙܪܐܘܬ
ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܫܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕ ܒܡܕܡ. ܗܢܝܢ ܐ̇ܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ 5
ܬܫܬܠܩܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܒܟܡ
ܕܐܪܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐ̇ܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܐܫܢܝܐ. ܒܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܐ̇ܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐ̇ܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܦܢܝ ܟܠܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ 10
ܒܦܘܡ ܐܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܕ ܐܡܪ.
(*f. 255 r°.) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܩܘܢ *ܒܟܡ ܕܐܪܐ.
ܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܪܐ. ܒܚܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܟܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܠܠ ܢܝܐ ܐܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܐܟܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܐ 15
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܦܫܡ ܒܬܟܐ ܐܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܡܥܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܐܘܝܠܡܦܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܬܚܪܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܕܕܘܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܗܘ. ܢܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ[2] ܦܠܘܣ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܗܕ ܒܟܢܐ 20
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܩܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ: ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ
ܒܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܘܣܦ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ 25
ܕܢܘܕܥܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
(*f. 255 v°.) ܒܗ: ܟܠܠ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܠܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܕܕܢܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܪܘ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܢ. ܟܠܠ ܕܐܬܝܬ 30

[1] P inv. — [2] P om. ܕ

ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
5 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܫܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ̣ܝ.
ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܝ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ. ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
10 ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܠ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
(*f. 256 r°.) ܕܠܐܠܗܐ *ܘܠܡܬܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܕܩܦ ܠܗ: ܕܢܠܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܘܕܢܫܪܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ
15 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܠܢ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܗ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ.
ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
20 ܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܡܬܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܟܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ
ܠܗܘ: ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܫܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐ̇ܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܟܠܬܐ
25 ܕܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܫܬܫܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
(*f. 256 v°.) ܠܟܠ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. *ܒܟܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ:
30 ܘܡܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܬܫܬܐ. ܫܪܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܡܘܬܗ
ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܕܠܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ

[illegible] (Syriac text, lines 1–30; marginal folio note "f. 253 r°" at line 12)

[1] P [illegible] — [2] Edit. [illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, lines 1–30; marginal folio notes "f. 254 r°" at line 13 and "f. 254 v°" at line 27)

[1] P [illegible] — [2] P om.

ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ܂ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܠܦ ܬܚܠ
ܐܢܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܗ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܩܠܝܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ܂ ܕܬܬܕܪ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܒ̈ܝ، ܒܬܪ ܩܘܪܝܐ܂ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܣܘܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܟܪ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܬܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܕܪܟܬ: ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܫܬܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩܬ: ܘܒܠܒܒܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܦܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܬ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܚܕܬ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ *ܗܘ ܕܠܗܕܐ (*f. 251 r°.)
ܥܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ[1] ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ.
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ
ܘܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܒܪܢܫ ܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܚܛܐ
ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܝܢ.
ܕܒܢܝܐܬ ܐܬܕܪܟ. ܒܟܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
ܟܠ: ܘܒܟܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܦܩܕ
ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ[3]: ܕܒܝܢ ܡܪܟܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܢܫܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܝ
ܒܚܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܗܒܠܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ *ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܗܢܐ: (*f. 251 v°.)
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ. ܕܫܬܘܠܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܢܗ
ܐܩܝܡܘܗܝ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ.

[1] P ܐܒܪܘܗܝ — [2] P ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ — [3] B ܐܫܬܪܝ

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ[1] ܗܘܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܠܬܐܝܬ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܗܒܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܫܠܛܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ: ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܘܒܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܒ ܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ: ܕܢܕܥ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ
ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܠܟܠܢܫ
ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܢܗܒܗ ܡܒܪܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܒܫܒܕܐ ܟܠܬܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܦܘܢ: ܘܒܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦ *ܒܚܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ: ܡܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܘܬ (*f. 252 r°.)
ܡܠܟܐܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܦܬܟܐ
ܕܒܢܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܡܝܣܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܟܠܝܗ ܠܟܬܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܗܟܢ
ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܥܕ
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ
ܢܒܥܗ ܫܘܬܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗܝ: ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ: ܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ
ܕܒܫܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܐܝܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܬܪ
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܢܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܠܠܟܢ ܡܢܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܠܦ
*ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܐܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܡܫܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܒܐܡܒܬ (*f. 252 v°.)
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܒܪܘܬܐ[2]
ܗܝ: ܐܝܢܘ ܕܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ

[1] B ܕܡܫܬܠܠ — [2] B ܕܬܕܒܪܬܐ

ܒܪܘܟܬ ܡܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ̇ [f. 248 v°.]
ܒܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܫܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܣܡܪܢܐ ܒܣܘܣܝܗ ܕܚܫܐ ܫܦܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܫܐܠ
ܡܢ ܐܟܐ. ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
5 ܦܐܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܝܟܐ. ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܥܪ ܗܘ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܫܪܪܐ.
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܟܒܬ. ܕܐܦ ܚܫܐ
ܡܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܒܝܢ. ܗܕܐ
10 ܠܡ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܕܫܢ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܘܛܒ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܢ
15 ܒܕܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܩܘܢܐ *ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܝܨܝܢ[1] [* f. 249 r°.]
ܢܒܥ ܕܒܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ
ܕܚܠܩܗ̇. ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܒܝܚܬ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܬܬܕܟܪܬܐ
ܕܐܣܗܕܬ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ
20 ܚܠܝ̈ܢ ܠܡܣܗܕܢܘ ܡܘܪܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܣܗܕܢ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܡܘܕ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܣܗܕܢ: ܘܥܠ ܢܠܘܕܗ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܪܒ ܘܬܒܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ
25 ܕܐܘܠܕ. ܐܣܬܕܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ
ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܒܡܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܢܗ ܐܬܘܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ
30 ܕܡܪܢ *ܠܬܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ [* f. 249 v°.]

[1] P ܚܠܝܨܘܢ

ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ، ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. ܠܘ ܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܦ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
5 ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܗ
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܫܐܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ
ܢܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܓܪ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ
ܕܡܢܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܒܗ
ܡܒܠܠ: ܘܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܠܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
10 ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ، ܚܠܝ̈ܢ ܠܡܣܗܕܢܘ ܠܘܬܗ،
ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܓܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ:
15 *ܡܘܕܥ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܫܡܗ [* f. 250 r°.]
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܡܨܪ ܕܡܢܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܐܡܪ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܗܫܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܐ ܠܒܪ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܓܕ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܘܬܝ.
20 ܫܠܡ ܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܥܠܗ ܓܝܪ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܒܪ، ܗܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ
ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ:
25 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܣܛܢܝܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܘ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܘܢ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܟܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܟܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ
ܬܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܛܢ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
30 *ܘܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܥܡ ܛܪܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܫܠܡ [* f. 250 v°.]
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ: ܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܒܗ

[illegible]

* f. 246 v°.

[illegible]

* f. 247 r°.

[illegible]

1 B ܚܢ — 2 Edit. ܐܝܟܢ

[illegible]

* f. 247 v°.

[illegible]

* f. 248 r°.

[illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, lines 1–4)

*f. 244 r°.

[illegible] (Syriac text, lines 4–20)

*f. 245 r°.

[illegible] (Syriac text, lines 20–30)

[1] Codd. om.

[illegible] (Syriac text, lines 1–5)

*f. 245 v°.

[illegible] (Syriac text, lines 5–20)

*f. 246 r°.

[illegible] (Syriac text, lines 20–31)

ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܠ ܩ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܫܘܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܒܣܡܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܗܘܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܛܝܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܬܘܡܝܢ: ܘܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ
5 ܬܘܒ ܐܒܘ ܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܕܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܟܠܝܠ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܠܒܠ¹ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ
ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܫܝܡ
ܡܚܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܗ: ܠܒܪ
*ܡܢܗܠܟܐܝܬ ܐܚܠܘ ܠܗܘܕܝܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ *f. 242 v°.
10 ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܚܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܒܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇. ܐܡܪ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬ ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܚܕܪܘܗ̇ ܠܟܠܬܐ.
ܠܘ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ
15 ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܬܫܚܬܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܬ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܝ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܚܘܝܬ
ܚܘܚܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܛܠܩܘ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ
ܒܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܠܒܘ.
20 ܕܠܚܠܘܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܘܕܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܠ
ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ: ܢܘܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܗܬ ܐܡܪ
ܕܪܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ: *ܢܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܬ *f. 243 r°.
ܘܥܘܒܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ̇. ܘܥܕܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܬܬ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ
25 ܒܒܪܬ: ܘܪܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܬ ܘܬ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗ̇ܝ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܬ
ܐܬܒܪܗ̇ ܡܪܘܛܐܝܬ: ܒܪܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܡܪ. ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ
ܡܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܪܐ ܕܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܒܗ̇ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܬ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܬ
30 ܘܥܘܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ̇: ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܕܒܘܠܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܕܘܢ .:.

¹ P. om. ܘ

ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܫܢܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܗ ܥܙܝܙܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܡܢ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܚ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܘܚܢ
5 ܠܠܒܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܬ ܡܫ̈ܬܐ. ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܒܕܩ ܚܙܬ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ
ܐܬܪܐ *ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܡܛܠ *f. 243 v°.
ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܘ ܕ̈ܒܝ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܬܐ ܕܚܙܬܗ ܕܠܒܪ.
ܢܘܚ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ: ܐܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܐܦ
10 ܠܠܒܪ¹ ܢܬܠܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܘ
ܠܘܬ ܚܙܬܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܗܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܘܚܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܪܗ
15 ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܒܐ: ܫܡܥܘ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܒ̈ܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܦܪܫܘ² ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܬܪܝܢ: ܐܘܫܥܢܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ
20 *ܕܒܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ *f. 244 r°.
ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܡܕܠܠܝܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܝܟܢ. ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ: ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܘܕܛܠ̈ܝܐ ܬܩܢܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܠܐ
25 ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ
ܘܡܪܒܐ ܐܫܬܒܪ. ܢܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܥܠ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܒܐ. ܒܗ ܫܦܩ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ
ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܬܝ. ܡܘܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܝ ܕܠܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ
30 ܗܘ̈ܝ ܬ̈ܬܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ

¹ Bis in cod. B; P, in fine, ܠܒܪ — ² Edit. ܘܦܠܝܡ

ܗܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ ܬܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܦܫܩܡ. ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܬܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ: *ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪ *f. 240 v°.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ. ܣܦܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ: ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܕܡܫܡܫܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ. ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ
ܠܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܫܡܘܫܗ ܠܡ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܒܥܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܫܗ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܬ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܡܗ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܢ ܗܘܐ: ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ *ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫ *f. 241 r°.
ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ. ܠܦܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܠ
ܫܡܗ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܡ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܟܐ: ܕܢܦܩܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܒܠܠܬܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ
ܒܐܬܗ ܠܗܢ ܕܒܬܠܬܐܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܦ
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܢ ܢܬܪܐ ܦܫ ܠܓܒܪ. ܒܪܡ ܡܟܝܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡ ܒܠܬܐ[1] ܒܬܒܥܠܬ
ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܬ. ܒܗ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܡܠܐ
ܫܡܫܢܗ: ܘܐܦ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܟܠܝܢ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܠܗܬ. ܐܦܢ
ܓܝܪ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡ ܐܣܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܬܕܒܪܘ
ܒܒܪܡ ܕܒܒܕܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܬ
ܫܟܐ ܡܛܠܒ ܐܢܐ *ܕܐܡܘܪܒ: ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܕܐܦܢ *f. 241 v°.
ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܬܫܫ: ܘܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܪ[2] ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܡܪܐ:
ܠܗܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܒܗܬ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ
ܒܠܐܒܒܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܓܫܝ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܠܐܫܠܡ
ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܘܢܫܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܫܡܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܝܠ ܒܗܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܠܝܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܬܒܫ ܒܢܬ
ܒܒܢܝܫܐ. ܒܠ ܡܒܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܢܫܝܬ ܒܐܫܝܪܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܘ ܠܐ ܠܡܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܫܡܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܢܫܝ ܠܗܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܠܝܬ
ܓܝܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܒܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܒܘܪܬܗ
ܬܫܡܫܪ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ
ܬܫܒܝܫܗ، ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܕܐ
ܠܒܫܡܫܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܬܗ: ܫܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܫܐ
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ، ܐܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܫܒܘܡ *ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܠܝܐ. *f. 242 r°.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܙܟܐ ܠܒܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܕܫܒܘܫܗ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܒܘܪܬܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ :: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܛܠ ܠܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܢܐ
ܦܓܥܐ ܕܬܦܓܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܬܘܠܡ ܫܦܪܝܢ
ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ: ܕܬܒܒܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܬ: ܠܐ
ܒܥܠܝܢ ܦܫܡ ܠܝ. ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ

[1] Sic P; A et B om. — [2] B om. ܕ

ܕܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܢܟܢܫ ܠܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܥܕܪ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܝ̈ܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܚ̈ܒܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ
5 ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܒܓܠܝܠܝܐ[1]: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܥܠ
10 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ: ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
*ܕܡܫܚܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ. ܒܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܥܝ: ܐܦ ܥܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
15 ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܣ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܬ ܢܬܠܟܐ
ܚܠܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܪܓܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܚܪܙ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ
20 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܪܒܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܚܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܗܘ ܗܕܐ
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ. ܕܗܠܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ: ܕܒܗ
ܓܒܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܢܓܪܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
25 ܡܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܦܢܝܫܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ *ܒܬܪܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܬܚܡܐ ܢܕܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܚܐ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܚܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܕܓܙܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ

* f. 238 v°. — * f. 239 r°.

[1] Sic codd.; mira lectio. Pesita, cum graeco conveniens : ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ

ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܪܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܗ
ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܦܠܛ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
5 ܕܥܐܕܐ. ܐܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ: ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ.
ܡ̈ܢܝ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܦܬܝܟܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ
10 ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟܘ: ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ:.
ܡܩܕܡ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܬܐ *ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܙܪ ܘܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܕܡܪܝܡ:
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ
15 ܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ: ܓܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܫܒܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ[1] ܒܥܒܪ
ܐܦ ܠܥܙܪ. ܘܢܣܒܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܢܪܕܐ
ܣܓܝ ܕܝܩܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܢܫܘܬ ܒܣܥܪܗ
ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
20 ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܟܘܚܒܗ: ܕܒܗ ܥܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ
ܠܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܪܫܥܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܫܝܐ ܕܦܩܪܗ
25 ܕܡܪܢ ܬܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܗ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܠ *ܝܘܡ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܒܢܘܟܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܬ
ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫ ܘܬܦܪܫ ܒܢܘܗ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܟܪ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܠ ܐܡܣܛܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ
30 ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܢ ܒܫܘܝܐ

* f. 239 v°. — * f. 240 r°.

[1] P om. ܕܝܢ — [2] Sic codd.; legendum videtur ܒܗ ܓܒ (?)

ܕܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܐܡܘܢܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܒܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ
ܒܡܠ̈ܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ܆ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܝ ܗܘܘ
ܘܪ̈ܘܡܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ܆ ܕܢܘܪܢ
5 ܕܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܩܕ
ܕܢܥܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ.
ܠܡܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܪܬ. ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܗ: ܒܟܠ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ. ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
10 ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ: ܕܐܦ ܐܘܠܐ
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܬܪܢ
ܘܡܛܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܒܠܗ
ܒܡܬܐܬܐ *ܘܒܡܘܪܝܬܐ[1] ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܠܥܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܕܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܬܬܝܒ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܠܒܢܬ܀
15 ܒܗ ܕܝܢ[2] ܫܒܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܬܝܫܐ ܒܒܕܘ
ܒܥܡܢܐ: ܘܡܬܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܢܒܕܗ܆ ܕܗܢܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܗ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܬܠܒܢܬ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܬܘܒ: ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ
ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܟ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ: ܥܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܒܝܢ. ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܠܢܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܝܥܬ ܡܕܐܬܬܐ
25 ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ[3] ܡܬܬܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܡܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ *ܗܘܘ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܫ ܢܘܚܡ ܒܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܢܐܙܠ܆ ܒܗ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܫܒܝܢ܆ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܬܘܒ
30 ܕܒܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ܆ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ

*f. 236 r°. — *f. 237 r°.

[1] Edit. ܘܡܡܪܘܣܘܬܐ — [2] B om. — [3] P ܗܘܘ

ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ: ܘܠܡ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܫܬ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܪ̈ܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܒܢܘ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܐ܆
5 ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ: ܕܒܢܝܗܝܢ[1]
ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܢ̈ܘ ܙ̈ܘܗܒܢܐ܆ ܘܠܗܘܪ̈ܕܢܐ
ܢܡܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܒܠ̈ܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܚܬܪܐܝܬ
ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܒܐܪܥܬ ܐܦ ܗܒܘܢ ܙ̈ܘܗܒܐ.
10 ܘܒܗܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܡܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
*ܕܒܗ: ܒܐܝܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐܐ ܠܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܫ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܒܕܗ ܡܦܩܐ ܪܒ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܫܝܐ: ܕܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܚܠܦ
15 ܒܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܐܒܕ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܒܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒ
ܒܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܒܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܒܗܘ
ܘܒܢܐ ܪܒ ܒܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܠ
ܒܡܒܠܐ ܕܓܝܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܘܬ ܒܡܘܢܬܐ܆
20 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܒܢܐ
ܡܫܬܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܠܟܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܠܝܢܗ. ܘܒܗ
ܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ[2] ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܪܒܘܬ ܒܡܘܢܬܐ
ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܡܛܠ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܡܒܪܢܐ
ܡܡܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܡܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܡܛܠܐ܆ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܢ
25 ܙܒܢܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ *ܕܪܒܘܬ
ܒܡܘܢܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܚܠܦ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢܐܬ ܡܥܝܢܝܢܐ܆ ܘܒܠ ܐܦܩ
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܡܘܫ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܠܦ ܒܒܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

*f. 237 v°. — *f. 238 r°.

[1] Sic codd.; legendum ܡܒܢܝܢ — [2] Sic codd.; legendum ܡܕܒܪܐ

ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ
*ܕܐܟܠܟ. ܕܬܗܦܘܟ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ *f. 234 r°.
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܢܘܗܖ̈ܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܕܝܗܒܬ: ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܚܙܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܪܒܝܢ
5 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܚܝܘܗܝ[1] ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܬܬܚܢ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܚܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܢܬܒܢܐ. ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܠܘܬ ܟܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܡܒܝܐ ܠܡ ܠܒܐܦܐ ܘܪܕܘ
10 ܒܬܪܐ: ܕܠܒܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܒܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܬܠ ܠܝ.
ܕܠܠܘܕܐ ܒܡܘܣܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܕܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܠܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܒܪ ܡܒܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦ ܠܒܕܡ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
15 ܒܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ. *ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ: *f. 234 v°.
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܒܝܗ[2]
ܪܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ[3]: ܡܪܝ. ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܪܝ ܠܗ.
20 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܒܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܘܬܗ̇ ܕܬܪܒܘܬܐ. ܒܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܬܬܚܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
25 ܐܫܬܒܪܬ. ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܡܢܝ̈ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܝ ܕܐ̈ܢܐ ܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܒܐ ܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܘ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ
30 ܗܘܬ. ܫܠܘܛܗ̇ ܗܝܠ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܗܝܠ ܐܪܝܡ

[1] P ܘܡܢ — [2] P ܡܒܝܐ — [3] Edit. ܘܐܡܪܬ

ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܒܠ: ܕܫܘܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ *ܒܦܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ *f. 235 r°.
ܠܫܘܕܪܐ: ܒܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡ
ܒܡܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܠ
5 ܫܟܝܠ ܢܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ. ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܗܒܝܠ ܒܬܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡ
ܡܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܫܐ
ܕܡܐܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܒܪܬܝܘ.
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܢ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܐܘܪܒ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܫܠ ܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܢܩܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܘܪܒ ܒܠ ܫܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
15 ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ
ܡܬܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܪ *f. 235 v°.
ܠܗ ܡܛܒܠ. ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ
ܝܠܬܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܡܒܡܒܘ ܒܬܢܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ
ܗ̣ܘ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠ: ܒܠ ܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܗܘܐ
20 ܕܢܘܡܝ ܒܬܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܠܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܐܩܢܘܡܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܠܒܦܫܗ ܗ̇ܘ
ܢܩܒ ܒܠܗ ܝܒܝܫܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܗ ܕܡܘܡܪܢܐ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܠܒܪ ܬܐ ܠܒܪ.
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܒܝܐ: ܠܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܫܫܢܐ
25 ܗܘܬ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ:
ܕܠܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ. ܢܩܡ
ܠܡ ܗܒܝܠ ܠܒܪ: ܒܗ ܐܩܫܝܢ̈ ܐܝܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ
ܒܦܩܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܩܫ̈ܝܢ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ: ܒܣܘ
30 ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. *f. 236 r°.
ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܬܒܝ̈ܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗ̇ܝ

ܠܟ ܡܪܝ: ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܟ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
*ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ [*f. 232 r°.]
ܡܪܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܟ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ
ܗܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܒܘܫܐ ܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚ̈ܫܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܕܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪܬܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܚܝܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ
ܕܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ: ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ
ܫܬܐܣܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܚܬܗ ܢܕܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܫܚܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܚܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܡܪܬ *ܘܠܝܢ: ܐܘܠܦ ܡܪܬ ܫܬܗ ܒܡܫܐܝܠܘܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ [*f. 232 v°.]
ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܟܘ. ܘܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܒܪ ܚܕܒܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܡܫܐܠܬ ܡܪܬܗ ܠܫܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗ
ܠܟ ܗܒܠ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܪܢ: ܡܒܬ ܒܒܠ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܗ
ܡܪܬܐ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܠܐ: ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܪܦܐܝܬ

ܒܛܠ ܡܟܬ ܢܦܫܬ: ܘܐܫܟܪܘ[1] ܕܠܡܟܪܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܟܟܐ: ܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܠܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ *ܚܫܗ [*f° 233 r°.]
ܬܫܒܘܪ ܡܟܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ. ܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܬ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܝܗ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܠܘ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ. ܥܠ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐ݁ ܕܢܦܫܬ
ܠܐܘܪܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܬܬܢܒܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܬܚܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܒܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܢܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܦܩ[2] ܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ: ܬܪܝܨ ܕܝܢ
ܓܒܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܕܓܠܢ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܢܬܢܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܗܡܝܠ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܡ
*ܕܒܟܝܐ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܟܝܢ: [*f° 233 v°.]
ܐܬܒܙܙ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܙܝܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܬܘܚܝܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘܙܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ. ܠܢܒܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܕܥ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܟܐܐ ܕܓܒܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܦܘܡ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܬܒܙܙ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܡܫܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܣܡܬܘܢܝܗܝ: ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܪܚܝܡ ܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܟܐ ܓܒܗ
ܠܩܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܪܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܢܐ
ܟܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܬܐ ܚܙܝ[3]
ܘܐܬܝ̈ܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܩ. ܘܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ: ܫܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܩ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ

[1] P add. ܐܝܟ — [2] P om. ܕ — [3] B ܘܚܙܝ

15.

[illegible — Syriac text, lines 1–30; marginal folio notes: *f. 230 r°. (line 5), *f. 230 v°. (line 20)]

[1] B om. — [2] Sic codd.; legendum [illegible]

[illegible — Syriac text, lines 1–29; marginal folio notes: *f. 231 r°. (line 5), *f. 231 v°. (line 18)]

[1] Legit B (cum Pešiṭa) [illegible] — [2] Sic codd.; legendum [illegible] — [3] Edit. [illegible]

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܘ: ܘܒܗܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܡܕ
ܗܘܝܘ: ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ
ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ܆ ܕܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ، ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢܘܢ܀
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܐܙܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܬܟܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ *ܬܐܘܡܐ [*f. 229 r°.]
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܢܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܥܡܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ
10 ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܫ: ܠܒܪ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܬܐܘܡܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ
ܫܘܒܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ
15 ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܙܠ
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܦܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܢܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܬܢܝ
ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ:
ܢܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܡܘܬ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ
20 ܕܐܝܬ ܡܟܪ ܢܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܘܬܗ: ܐܘ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫ ܘܢܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܠܦܢ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܙܠ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܝܢ *ܠܠܥܙܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ. ܒܝܬ [*f. 229 v°.]
ܥܢܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܥܕ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܬܠܬ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
25 ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܙܪ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܥܙܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܗ ܦܪܣܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܝܠܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܒܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘܒܬܐ. ܕܠܠܥܙܪ ܬܬܒܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.
30 ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܬܐ
ܘܡܪܝܡ: ܕܢܒܝܐܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝܢ.

ܠܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܕܠܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܠ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ
5 ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܕܠܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܒܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. *ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ [*f. 228 r°.]
10 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ܇ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ. ܡܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ
ܘܠܚܡܬܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ.
ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܠ ܢܗܪܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܝ ܡܕܡ
15 ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ. ܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܗ، ܕܒܟܠ ܫܬܬܐܝܬ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܙܪ ܪܚܡܢ ܫܟܒ: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܥܝܪܝܘܗܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܚܘܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
20 ܕܠܐܝܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܪܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܪܢ ܐܢ ܕܡܟ
ܡܬܐܣܐ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡܟ ܕܡܟ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ
*ܡܬܬܥܝܪ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܡܐܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ. [*f. 228 v°.]
25 ܒܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܐ ܫܢܬܐ.
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܙܪ ܡܝܬ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ
ܠܬܡܢ. ܠܘ ܠܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢ
30 ܢܫܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܬܡܢ[2] ܗܘܝܬ

1 P ܬܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ — 2 P ܕܬܡܢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] * f. 226 r°.
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible] * f. 226 v°.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]

[1] Codd. [illegible] — [2] P [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible] * f. 227 r°.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] * f. 227 v°.
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]

[1] B inv. — [2] B bis. — [3] B om. [illegible]

ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ *ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ[1] ܕܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ
ܒܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ[2] ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܟܠ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܒܝܕ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܪܚܡܘܢܗ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܢ: ܠܕܘܒܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܬܚܝܬ. ܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ: ܗܢܘ
*f. 224 r°. ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܠ. ܐܬܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܘ *ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܦܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ
ܟܕܒ. ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܚܝܬ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܟܠܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ
ܦܪܩ: ܘܫܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܡܣܩ ܡܟܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܠܒܪ: ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܪܘܚܗ: ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
*f. 224 v°. ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܚܡܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ *ܐܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܬܠܬ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܒܪ: ܘܠܗܢܐ

[1] P om. — [2] Edit. corr. : ܘܐܢܐ

ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܡܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܒܗ܆ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ،
ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܐܝܢܐ[1] ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܪ ܒܗ
ܒܡܡܪܢܐ: ܢܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܪܪ ܒܠܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܦܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܒܠܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܫܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ[2]
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܪ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܢ: ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܡܕܪܐ ܡܬܒܥ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ
*f. 225 r°. ܕܢܩܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ *ܕܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܦ
ܒܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܚܝ ܠܗ: ܕܢܬܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܪ ܟܠ
ܕܢܟܝܢ. ܠܡܫܪܪ ܒܗ܆ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܒܫܪܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܗ܆ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܫܒܘܩ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܠܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܩܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܢ ܘܡܕܡ
ܡܬܒܥܘܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܘܗ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܡܫܪܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܪܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܬܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ
ܠܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܦܐ
ܕܒܡܕܪܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܗ܆
ܕܟܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ[3]. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ.
*f. 225 v°. ܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ *ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ̈ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܘܡܬܪܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܫܪܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ

[1] Sic codd.; legendum ܘܕܐܝܢܐ — [2] B inv. — [2] P add. ܡܠܠܬܐ

ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ[1] ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ܇ ܒܕܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܕܪܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܿܘ
ܕܠܡܦܠܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܿܘ
5 ܓܝܪ *ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ: ܗܕܐ ܚܒܪܗ *f. 221 v°.
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ܇ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ. ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܓܪ ܐܟܫܝܕܐ: ܘܠܡܟܠܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ
ܘܟܦܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܐܬܬܐ[2] ܫܘܝ܆ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܕܠܝܬܘܢ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ: ܕܟܦܘܫܝܐ
10 ܕܡܢܬܐ܇ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ܇
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ: ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܫܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ
15 ܠܥܠܡܐ܇ ܐܢܬܘܢ[3] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ܇ ܥܠ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ܇ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܗܐ
ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ܇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: *ܠܐ *f. 222 r°.
ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܗ
20 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ
ܗܿܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܐ܇
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܕܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ܇ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ[4] ܐܢܐ܆ ܗܕܐ
25 ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ. ܗܿܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ܇ ܕܐܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ܇ ܥܠ ܠܡ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ
30 ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ܇

[1] P om. ܕ — [2] B ܕܡܬܐܬܐ — [3] P om. ܐܢܬܘܢ — [4] B bis.

ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܬ
ܗܕܐ ܠܗ܇. ܟܕ ܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ *ܕܕܠܡܦܠܐ *f. 222 v°.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܒܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܦܘܫܝܐ ܕܗܿܘ ܕܚܕ ܚܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
5 ܒܗܿ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܿܘ ܕܚܕ ܐܡܪ܇ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ: ܥܒܕ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܿܘ܇
ܕܒܪܗ[1] ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܇
ܘܚܕ ܒܗܢ ܐܒܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ܇ ܒܗܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܕܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ
10 ܕܒܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪ
ܒܫܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ
ܒܬܐܡܪܢ܆ ܘܒܪ ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܗ
ܕܦܘܫܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘܦ ܒܪ
15 ܐܡܪ܇ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܟܘ ܠܐ
ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢܢܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܝܢ *ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܠܐ ܠܡ *f. 223 r°.
ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܒܪܬܐ ܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ
20 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢܢܝ.
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘ ܘܐܝܟ
ܝܠܗ: ܒܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܚܘܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܠܟܘܕܪܝܢܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ܆: ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܒܠܝܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ.
25 ܘܒܟܠܐ ܠܡ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܠܡ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܐ.
ܟܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ܇ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܠ:
ܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܣܘܩܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ
30 ܚܙܝܢܘܢ܆. ܒܕܒܪܦܘܫ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ

[1] B ܕܒܪܐ — [2] Edit. praem. ܘ

ܗܘܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈، ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܬܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ
ܥܡܠܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ، ܗܪܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
5 ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܡܪ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ
*ܠܢ[1] ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܘ ܠܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
10 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟ. ܘܠܘ ܠܗܢ
ܡܛܠܠܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܫܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܬܗ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡ
15 ܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ. ܐܚܕ ܥܠ
ܗܕܪܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܛܠܬܗ̈
ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
20 ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܚܕ ܪܥܝܢ: ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ ܠܚܕ ܦܓܪ ܥܡܕܢܢ:
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘ
25 ܕܥܠܡ ܒܚܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܚܠܦ
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܥܠܡ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ:
ܒܗ، ܕܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܥܝܢܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܗ
30 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܕܚܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ

[1] B om.

ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܕܪܘܫܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܝ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ.
5 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ *ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ̈ܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ: ܕܚܕ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܒܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܒܐ. ܕܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ[1] ܒܕܘܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܕܥ: ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ
ܐܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܙܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܒܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ:
15 ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܦܫܝܩܘ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ: ܘܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ:
ܘܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܠܗ̇، ܕܢܕ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ
ܒܗ ܒܦܫܝܩܘ ܕܒܠܬܝܢ :: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܢ
ܒܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ. *ܘܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫ
20 ܒܫܠܡܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܒܛܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܣܒܘ
ܒܐܦܐ ::

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܥ: ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܚܘܝܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܪܓܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ.
25 ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܪܘܪܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܪܓܡܝܢܢ ܠܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ
30 ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ

[1] Codd. ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝ. ܐܠܘ ܠܡ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ
5 ܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܐܠܢܝܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ
ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܟܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܡ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠܝ. ܒܗܿ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ
*ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
10 ܕܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܐܠܢܝܬܐ: ܢܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܗܿ ܥܢܘܬܢܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
15 ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܪܝܢ܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
20 ܠܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܪܝ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܪܬܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܬ̈ܪܝ܆ ܘܕܠܝ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ܆ *ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܩܠܝ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ
ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ
25 ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܿܝ
ܡܬܦܝܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܦܪܫ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܚܠܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ
30 ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

f. 217 v°. — f. 218 r°.

ܒܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܚܛܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
5 ܕ̈ܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܠܥܘܢܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܗܿܘ ܕܥܠܬܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ. ܘܗܢܐ
*ܒܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕ̈ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܝܬܘܢ
ܬܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܕ̈ܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ
10 ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܓܒܝܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܚܛܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܗܘܢ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ
ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܚܙܝ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܗ
15 ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܝ ܚܛܘܦ. ܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܣܗܕ
ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܫܬܪܪ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܓ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
20 ܒܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ
*ܕܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ
ܚܛܘܦ. ܒܗܿ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܟܐܢ ܡܢܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܘܐܬܗ ܕܗܘ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
ܕܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܛܘܦ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ.
25 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܛܘܦ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘ: ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗܿ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ[2] ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
30 ܐܝܬܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ

f. 218 v°. — f. 219 r°.

[1] Sic codd.; legendum ܗܘܢ — [2] B om.

ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܿܘ ܗܢܐ. ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܪܟ
ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܢ. ܠܐ ܕܬܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ ܠܒܪ
ܕܒܢܝ ܗܿܘ، ܠܡܕܪܘܗ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐܡܪܢ.
5 ܐܠܦܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܪܒܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܒܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܐܟ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܬܪܬܐ
10 ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܗܿܘ
ܐܝܢܐ* ܕܒܦܘܫܩ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܦܐܢܬ[2] ܢܣܡܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܬܒܢ: ܐܘ ܒܛܠ
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܦܫܪ ܐܢܐ
15 ܕܪܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܣܛܪܘ ܗܪܣܝܘܛܐ
ܒܗܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܗ
ܕܐܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܩܘܗܝ
ܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܘܦܠܝܘܣ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܒܗܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܗ. ܐܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܥܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܒܫܒܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܪܫܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ
25 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܕܡ ܐܝܬܝ *ܠܐ ܒܫܬܐܡܠ ܕܦܠܐܫ ܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ[3] ܢܓܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ
ܒܗܠܝܢ: ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܒܢܝܢ
ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܒܬܝܢ
ܒܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܢܫܬܒܠ ܫܪܪܗܝܢ
30 ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܒܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܫܗ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ

* f. 215 v°
* f. 216 r°

[1] Edit, male ܕܦܘܫܩܐ — [2] P om. ܕ — [3] P inv.

ܒܒܢܝ̈ ܚܢܢ. ܘܢܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܿܘ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܬܐ
5 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܢܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܕܥܬܗ.
ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܬܢܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܢܝܚܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܪܒܬ ܟܕ ܒܫܠܕܒܒܐ.
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܒܬܪܡ
ܟܕ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܘ ܒܠܕܒܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܕܢܝܚܬܐ
10 ܐܬܬܒ ܠܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ *ܒܒܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܪܒܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܗ ܪܒܐ: ܒܐܘܕܐ ܒܒܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܢܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܢܐ
ܢܘܒܐ ܢܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܛܠ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܫ ܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܢܫܘܒ ܒܗܫܒܠܐ
15 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ̈. ܘܒܕ
ܡܪܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܩܕܝܐ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܒܪܟܐ ܠܐܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ: ܐܢ
ܐܢܬܘ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܒܠܥܬܐ. ܠܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܒܡܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܩܝܒܘܢ
20 ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܿܘ، ܒܢܝܢܗ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܩܝܒܘܢ ܫܬܪ ܟܕ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ[1] ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܠܝܢܘܢ: ܕܒܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܪܐ[2] ܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܛܪܗ܀
ܒܕ ܠܒ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ *ܢܦܫܗ.
25 ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܓܒܪܘ ܐܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܡ ܠܒܠ: ܕܟܡ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܒܠܒܒܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܡܫܒܕ ܐܝܬ: ܡܫܒܘܕܬܝ ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܫܬܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪܐܢܬ ܢܛܠ
30 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀

* f. 216 v°
* f. 217 r°

[1] Edit. ܕܐܡܪ — [2] B ܫܘܒܪܐ

ܠܦܣܩܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܘ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܘܦܣܩܢܗ
ܕܐܟܢܐ. ܐܢ[1] ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ
ܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܒ ܢܡܘܣܗ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܡܘܣ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ
5 ܥܒܪܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡܬܗ: ܒܕܟܐ ܬܬܝܪܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܘܬ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܫ
*ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ. *f. 213 r.
ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܪ: ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ[2] ܕܡܬܚܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗ. ܡܛܠ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ.
10 ܐܒܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܝܒ: ܘܗܕܐ
ܠܒܪ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ: ܡܫܘܬܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ
15 ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܐܬܢܣܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܒܪܡ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܬ ܘܩܡ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܢܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܫܪܪ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ
20 ܢܩ̈ܪܝܢ *ܐܢܐ ܕܡܣܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܠܟܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ *f. 213 v°.
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ[3] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ. ܒܕܡܝܢ ܐܢ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܟܣܢ: ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ
25 ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܒܥܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܘܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܗ.
ܒܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ: ܬܘܒ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܬ
ܢܣܘ̈ܢܐ. ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܗ.
30 ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗ̣ܘܘ ܕܕܘܝܐ.

[1] B om. — [2] B ܐܝܠܝܢ — [3] B ܒܫܘܬܦܐ

ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܡܠܝܐ ܚܒܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܒܒܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ.
ܘܬܬܝܪܐܝܬ *ܕܐܬܗܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ *f. 214 r°.
ܬܡܝ̈ܗܬܐ. ܠܘ ܠܡ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ: ܕܢܦܬܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
5 ܕܡܣܒܢܐ. ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܗ̈ܪܣܝܘܛܐ. ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܝ:
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܕܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ
10 ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܡ ܬ̈ܓܠܐ
ܘܡܪܒܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ: ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ[1]
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ. ܗܪܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܕܡ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܐܡܪ: ܒܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܕ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
15 ܒܬܐܡܪ: ܠܗܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܒܕܒܢܘܬܐ *ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ *f. 214 v°.
ܘܒܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܬܒ̈ܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܠܗܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢ ܕܓܒܪ ܘܐܢ ܕܒܢܫ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܝܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܢܣܒܗ ܒܠܠܟܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܫܒܒܘܢ: ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡ ܬܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ. ܕܐܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
25 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܒܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܗܝ *ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ *f. 215 r°.
ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܢ
30 ܘܢܫܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ

[1] P om.

ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܘܒܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܘ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܐ
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܬܘܒ *ܐܘܣܒܝܣ. ܚܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ *f. 210 v°.
5 ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܕܐܝܟܢ[1]
ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܡܪܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ
10 ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܢ
ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܐܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܡܛܠ ܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܟܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ
15 ܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ.
ܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ *f. 211 r°.
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܠܒܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ[2] ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܐܝܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܘܒ
20 ܢܦܫܗ. ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ.
ܐܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܦܐܝܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܐܒܘ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ. ܐܘܦܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ.
ܐܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܐܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܬܘܒ
25 ܐܘܣܒܝܣ: ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟ ܒܒܪܘܗܝ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩܬ. ܫܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܡܣܪܗܒܘܬ ܪܒ ܗܘ
ܘܬܒܥܗ: ܘܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܦܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܢܬܦ
ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܒܗܘ *ܕܒܥܐ ܕܦܐܝܣ ܢܦܫܗ *f. 211 v°.
ܕܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ
30 ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܒܝܣ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܐ

[1] P ܕܐܝܟܢ — [2] B ܕܚܝܘܘܗܝ

ܐܡܪܗ: ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܐܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܚܝܒܘܗ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܟܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ
ܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ
5 ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ[1]. ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܪܒ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܬܒܥܗ: ܒܗܘ ܕܓܠܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܒܘ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ: ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ
10 ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ
*ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ: *f. 212 r°.
ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܐܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܨܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܛܠܡܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
15 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܒܫ ܐܢܐ: ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܐܢܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܐܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܬܪܢܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܣ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ
20 ܐܘܣܒܝܣ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܓܠܒ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܦܫ: ܕܗܢܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܫܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: *ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ[2] ܕܐܡܪܐ. *f. 212 v°.
25 ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܨܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗ: ܐܦܢ
ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܬܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ:
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܕ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܬ ܘܢܦܫܟ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ
30 ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ

[1] P ܕܐܡܪ — [2] P ܕܨܒܝܢܗ

ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. *ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ [f. 208 r°.]
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܛܠܠܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܟܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ [1]
ܐܣܟܡ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܟ ܐܟܘܬ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܐܘܬܗ ܒܡܥܒܕ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ
10 ܐܒܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ[2] ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦ
ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܡܬܥܒܕ[3] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ *ܐܝܟܢܐ [f. 208 v°.]
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ.
15 ܡܩܪܒ ܠܒܥܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܥܒܕ
ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܡܪܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܒܘ[4]
ܒܡܕܪܫܘܢ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ. ܒܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ.
20 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܐܒܢܫܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܙܒܢܐ
ܠܕܠܘ ܒܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܒܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ *ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ [f. 209 r°.]
25 ܡܕܡ ܕܒܡܬܚܪ: ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܢܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ
ܠܒܢܝܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܝ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܥܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܘܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ. ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ

[1] B om. — [2] Edit. ܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ — [3] B ܒܡܬܥܒܕ — [4] B in ipso textu, grandioribus litteris, ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ[1]
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܕܬܐ: ܘܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ.
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ. ܐܠܐ
5 ܗܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܥܒܪ̈ ܗܘܘ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ: ܐܦ
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ[2] *ܕܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ[3]. ܐܠܐ [f. 209 v°.]
ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠ
10 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܫܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܐܪ̈ܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܐܡܢ ܣܠܩ ܒܢܝܗ. ܕܒܪܐ
15 ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܘ
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܡܛܪ ܠܗ
ܒܠܬܐ. ܕܠܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ[4]
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܒܝܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܩ ܕܪܒ
ܘܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܬܐ. ܒܥܐ
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ *ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܐ ܒܥܡ [f. 210 r°.]
ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܓܒ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܝܬ ܡܓܢܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܓܢܐܝܬ ܠܒܗܬܐ
ܒܡܟܠܝܢ: ܒܪ ܠܒܥܕ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܗܬܗܘܢ
25 ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܫ
ܘܒܠܠܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܡܬ
ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܒܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܗܬܐ. ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܕܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ
ܒܫܬܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ

[1] P om. — [2] P add. ܐܝܠܝܢ — [3] P ܘܐܡܪ — [4] B add. in textu, magnis litteris, ܐܘܠܦܢܐ

ܪܫܡ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܢ: ܕܕܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܣܝܩܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܠܬܪ ܢܗܘܐ
5 ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܢܬܠ
ܠܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ. ܐܢܬܝ
ܬܫܘܒܬܐ[1] ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܠܡ ܐܢ ܕܕܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ* ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ (*f. 206 r°.)
10 ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܛܒܐ. ܒܕ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ
15 ܒܡܣܘܕ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܐܡ ܚܠܦ ܥܢܗ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܗܘܒܠ
ܗܢܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝ
ܚܢܘ ܢܣܒܠ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܠ
20 ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܬܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܬ[2] ܒܠܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ
ܛܒܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܩܛܠ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ *ܩܛܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܢܐ (*f. 206 v°.)
ܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ
25 ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܛܒܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܝ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ: ܒܟܠܐ
ܡܒܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ. ܒܕܒܪܬ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܐܓܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
30 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ

[1] B om. — [2] P ܐܢܬܝ

ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܕܒܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܥܝܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܕܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܘܓܒܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܓܒܫܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܒܒܐ. ܐܝܟ
5 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: [ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ][1] ܐܓܝܪܐ
ܕܐܬܐܓܪ ܘܡܒܠܐ *ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܡܘܦ (*f. 207 r°.)
ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܓܝܪܐ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܫܒܩ
ܥܢܐ ܘܥܪܩ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܛܦ ܘܡܒܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܢܐ.
10 ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܢܐ. ܒܗ ܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܓܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ. ܥܠ ܡܢܐ. ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܠܡ
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܗܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ. ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ
15 ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܕܢܣܒܠ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܕܝܠܝ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܘܢܦܫܝ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܢܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ* ܠܡ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ. (*f. 207 v°.)
20 ܐܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܦܪܫ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܣܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܝ ܥܢܐ.
ܘܕܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܬ ܪܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܒܠܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܬ. ܫܒܩ ܐܒܝ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ
25 ܓܝܪ ܕܝܕܥܢܝ. ܗܪܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ.
30 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܒܢܗ

[1] Deest in codd.

ܕܢܒܘܥܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܘܗ̈ܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ
ܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ ܥܠܡ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ̈ܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܘ
ܥܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܪܚܝܩ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܩܒܪ ܐܒܝܪ ܒܟܠ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܒܬܪܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܐܦܠ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܬܘܒܢܬ
5 ܢܒܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ: ܘܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ. ܗܪܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ[1]
ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܬܘܬܗ̇ ܬܪܒܗ̇ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܒܡܛܠ[2] ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܒܠܥ ܪܫܐ ܒܒܒܠܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܪܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ
ܘܠܦܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܘܡ: ܘܕܒܠܥ ܒܪܝܗ ܢܬܩܪܐ
10 ܒܒܪ. ܘܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܡ: ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܕܒܠܥ ܢܬܬܕܒܪ
ܠܐܒܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ. ܘܕܢܬܬܒܪ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܬܫܦܝܚ: ܘܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܕܪܫܝܢ.
15 ܘܕܢܬܒܥܪ ܠܢܒܘܬܗ̈ܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ: ܒܡܠܠܗܘܢܐ
ܥܩܒܪ ܒܗܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܪܒܗ̇ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܐܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܒܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܪܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܦܪܩ
ܒܡܢܒܝܢ ܒܒܪ. ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܒܝܢ ܠܒܠܝܠܗ
ܕܥܪܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܡܒܝܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܬܐ *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ
20 ܕܡ ܡܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܪܝܩ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܘ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ
ܕܒܕܡ ܫܪܬ ܘܕܫܚܫ ܒܠܦܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܘܠ̈ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡ
ܢܗ̈ܪܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܕܢܫܠܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܫܘ̈ܕܪܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܒܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܫܬܐ
25 ܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܕܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܠܠܠܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܒܒܠ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܘܕ. ܘܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܒܗܘܢ
ܫܘܘܢ ܕܒܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܘܕܝܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
30 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠ ܡܒܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܒܬܐ ܢܒܠܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ

*f. 203 r°. — *f. 204 r°.

[1] P om. — [2] Edit. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ

ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܫܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܛܪܝܗ ܗ̇ܘ *ܘܕܝܠ.
ܡܠܠܘܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܝܫܘܕ ܠܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܬܕܡ
ܗ̇ܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܓܠܠ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܒܠܢܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ:
5 ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܘ: ܢܒܝܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܨܒܝܢ.
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܠܥ
10 ܒܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܚ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ
ܕܡ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܒܘܫܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܒܕ ܒܫܘܦܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ[1] ܒܒܕܝܢ ܥܪܪܐ: ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܪܪܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܬܪܒܐ. *ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
15 ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܒܐ.
ܘܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܠ ܫܢܐ: ܘܢܒܠ ܘܢܦܘܩ: ܘܪܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ.
ܐܦ ܠܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܒܝܢ ܨܐܕ, ܘܠܥܪܪܐ ܒܡܒܠܝܢ ܒܢܘ:
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܥܪܝܪܐ ܒܬܒܡܒܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܐ ܒܬܦܪܦܝܢ
ܒܥܪܪܐ: ܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܬܦܝܢ ܒܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ
20 ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܠ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ: ܕܡܢ
ܐܢܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ. ܕܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܝܟܐܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡ ܘܠܦܝܗ ܥܪܝܪܐ. ܕܡ ܐܝܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܗ̈ܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܒܗ̇ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܒܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܫܘܕ ܒܡܐܡܪ ܢܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ
25 ܕܐܦ ܒܬܫܘܬܐ ܢܫܪܪ ܒܠܗ̈ܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܦ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܒ *ܘܕܢܫܠܘܠ
ܘܕܢܒܒܕ. ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܒܕܡ
ܕܬܬܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܢܝܢ ܨܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ
ܫܠܘ ܠܬܫܘܬܗ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡ ܗ̇ܢܘ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܢܫܠܘܒ
30 ܘܕܢܫܠܘܠ ܘܕܢܒܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܠܗ

*f. 204 v°. — *f. 205 r°. — *f. 205 v°.

[1] P ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ

ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ܂ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘ
ܗܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܡܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܡܡܠܠܢܐ
ܢܒܗܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܟܐܝܬ ܚܘ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܕܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܗܘܡܐ܇ ܘܡܘܚܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ
*f. 201 r°. ܐܬܗܘܢܢ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܘܗ *ܥܒܪ ܐܒܫܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ[2] 5
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܟܝܪ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܕܪܫ
ܢܣܒ ܒܩܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܗܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܟܣܢ
ܕܢܣܒ. ܢܚܢܝ ܠܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢ ܪܚܡܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܘ 10
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܒܗܘܡܐܝܬ ܒܡܡܠܠܢܐ܇ ܘܡܚܒܗ
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܢܒܗܘܡܐ܇ ܘܠܡܚܒܗ
ܒܗܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܬܪܒܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ
ܬܪܒܐ܇ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܪܗ. ܐܢ 15
ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܬܒܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܦܪ
*f. 201 v°. ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܢܒܗܘܡܐ: *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܬ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܬܒ. ܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܓܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ 20
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܬܘܒܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܬܥܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܒܫܦܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗܪ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܢܒܗܘܡܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܢܒܗܘܡܐ 25
ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܬܪܒܐ ܚܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܢܫܬܒܚܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܪܐ ܠܐܝܫ ܒܚܝܘ
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܬܐܬܐ. [1]ܘܐܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܬܐܬܐ[3]
*f. 202 r°. ܐܡܟܠܢܘܗܝ *ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ 30

[1] P praem ܕ — [2] Codd. ܘܕܪܓܐ — [3] B om.

ܕܟܢܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܪܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܗܘܡܐ
ܕܢܣܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܘ ܐܬܡܟܠ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܡܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ 5
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ
ܠܠܐܝܬ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܘ: ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܪܓܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܨܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ 10
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘ
*f. 202 v°. ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܒܢܐ[1] ܘܐܝܣܪܐ ܡܛܠܐܐ
ܡܬܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܪܓܗ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ: 15
ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܝ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܒܣܡ ܡܠܬܗ܆
ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܢܬܪ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ. ܒܗܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ 20
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܬܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܠ. ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܠܐܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܥܢܐ. ܘܗܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܪ ܕܠܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܡܪ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܡܡܪܒ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܛܠ
*f. 203 r°. ܕܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ *ܒܟܐܠ [1]ܗܘܐ[2]܇ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ 25
ܕܢܪܥܝܘܗ ܠܒܢܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܡܠܐ[3] ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܥܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܒܗܘܡܐ
ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܐ܇ ܘܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ
ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܢܐ: ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ 30

[1] Edit. male ܕܫܒܢܐ — [2] P om. — [3] B ܕܠܡܡܠ̈

ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ.
ܘܟܗܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܣܡܬܘܢ ܕܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܡܠܟܬ: ܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ
5 ܚܠܦ ܒܡܒܠܒܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܥܠ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܒܬܪ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܟܪ ܡܠܝܢ ܦܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܫܪܝܐ
ܒܚܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܠܟܘܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܪܓܐ
ܕܒܠܦܘܬܐ. ܡܛܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ. ܒܡܬܠܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܫܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ. ܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ
ܣܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܠܗ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ
ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ *ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܢܒܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ[2]
15 ܒܫܬܒܗܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܠܬ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ[3] ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܢ ܒܪܢ: ܐܠܦܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܠܐܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ:

20 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܐܠ
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܓܝܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܐܠ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܠܗܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚ
ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܗ[4]. ܘܠܥܢܗ ܩܪܐ
25 ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܥܢܗ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܙܠ. ܘܥܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܙܠܢ *ܒܬܪܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܩܠܗ. ܒܬܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܥܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
30 ܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܐܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܗܝ

*f. 199 r°. — *f. 199 v°.

[1] Edit. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ — [2] P praem. ܕ — [3] Edit. ܗܝ — [4] B ܠܗ

ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ.
ܢܦܘܩ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܐ
5 ܠܒܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܟܐ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܐܚܕ ܕܢܬܓܢܒ ܓܢܒ.
ܪܥܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܣܩ ܥܠ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪ
ܥܠܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܥܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܚܫܚ
ܒܒܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܟܘܡ *ܠܪܥܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
10 ܐܬܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܪܥܝܗ. ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ. ܛܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ[1] ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܐܠܦܘܢܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܢܠܦܢܐ
ܐܬܬܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܝܟ
15 ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ. ܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܛܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܘܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܡܠܦܢ ܒܗ ܘܗܢܪܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܒܗ
ܒܬܘܦܩܢ. ܪܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ، ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
20 ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܬܬܐܡܢ ܒܬܦܩܢ *ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܗܢܐ
ܠܗ ܛܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܐܠ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ
25 ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܒܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ: ܕܟܕ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܥܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܠܐ: ܘܐܒܢܝܐ ܪܥܡ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ
30 ܕܒܪܬܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܕܡ ܐܦ

*f. 200 r°. — *f. 200 v°.

[1] P praem. ܕ

ܠܒ ܒܡܘܟܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܠܬܗܘܢ: ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.
ܘܐܦܣܩܗ ܠܒܪ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ:
5 ܐܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܪ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܗ ܠܒܪ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪ
ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ.
10 ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܪ ܠܟܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܒܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ: ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܒܠ ܢܘܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܒܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ *ܕܒܗܢܐ.
15 ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ [2]ܒܗܢܝ ܗܘܝܘ.
ܘܠܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܒܢܝ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܝܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ.
ܠܗܠ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܢܫܐ[3] ܕܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ
20 ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ
ܒܒܢܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܒܗܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܒܒܐ
25 ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܢ
ܡܛܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܬܪ
ܐܬܬ̈ܐ: ܒܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬ̈ܠܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ
30 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܠܟܢ *ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܗܢ

[1] B ܦܪܝܫ — [2] B om. — [3] P om.

ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠ
ܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܠܗ
5 ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܒܒܪܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܠܟܢ ܕܒܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ [ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
10 ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ[1] ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝ. ܗܟܢ ܒܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܠܠ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܠ ܘܠܦܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝ *ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܡܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܠܡ
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܢ ܠܒܠ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ
20 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܗܘܢ: ܦܝܫ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܬܒܗ ܚܕ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܒܒܪܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܒܠ ܒܒܪܗܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܪܟܐ ܐܦ
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܗ
25 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ: ܒܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܪܒܗ ܠܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ. *ܗܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ: ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
30 ܗܘܝܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܠ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ

[1] B bis

ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܡܠ ܡܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ.
ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ:
ܡܒܣܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܕܠܫܪܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ *ܬܠܡܝܕܐ (*f. 194 v°.)
ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܒܠܘ[1] ܡܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܥ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܡܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘ̇. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܟܐ ܗܘ. ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ
ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫ[2] ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ̇
ܕܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܠ
ܘܠܫܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܬܐܝܬ ܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܡܒܝܠ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܡܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܥܝܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܬܚ. ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܕܚܠ *ܡܢܗ (*f. 195 r°.)
ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܥܝܢܐ[3] ܕܣܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ[4] ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܚܠܗܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܒܝܠ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ
ܒܗ: ܕܡܢܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ: ܕܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܟܐ ܗܘ: ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ,
ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܒܡܕܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ
ܡܬܟܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܕܐܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܒܕ
ܚܠ ܣܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ

[1] P ܗܘ ܡܡܠ — [2] P add. ܠܗܘܢ — [3] P ܥܝܢܘܗܝ — [4] P ܗܘ

ܗܘ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܡܟܐ ܗܘ. ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܪܬܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: *ܕܡܒܠܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ (*f. 195 v°.)
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ.
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ
ܒܬܐܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܚܛܝܘܬܐ
ܦܢܝܢ: ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܩܦܝܢ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ. ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܥܠܒ ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܟܠܡܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ: ܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ
ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ. ܥܠ ܐܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ:
*ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܚܘܝ ܙܢܐ ܡܕܪܫܗ: ܘܡܛܠ (*f. 196 r°.)
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܩܘܫ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ.
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܝܫܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܕܡ ܕܪܒ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܫܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬ: ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܐܫܬܡܥܬ. ܙܘܒܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܫܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܢܘܬ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܡܒܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *ܒܗ (*f. 196 v°.)

[1] P ܠܘܡܢ

ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ܇ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܒܫܘܗܝ[1] ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܣܢܝܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ
ܐܝܬ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܚܒܫܝ. ܐܬܚܒܫܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓ: ܐܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ
5 ܫܟܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܚܒܫܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܕܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܚܒܫܝ[2]: ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܬܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܣܒ
ܫܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
10 ܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܪܗ: ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܥܠ *ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܡܗܕܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܪܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܢܗ ܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܚܠܘܗܝ
15 ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܟܕ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
20 ܠܟ ܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ: ܕܒܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܟܦܫܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗ: ܒܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܗܘܢ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܫܠܝܐܬܐ ܦܫܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܒܗ̇,
ܕܠܐ ܒܦܪܘ ܒܒܪܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܗ̇, ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܐܬܠܠܒ ܒܚܝܠܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ[3] ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܣܝܪܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܠܗ *ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܟܚ. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ
30 ܕܫܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܗ

* f. 192 v°.

1 B mendose ܐܬܟܒܫܘܗܝ — 2 B om. — 3 P om.

ܦܩܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ: ܢܦܩܘܢܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ.[1]
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܗܘܐ
5 ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬ ܗܢܘ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܛܘܪܐ.:
ܡܪܐܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܕܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
10 ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܚܝ *ܡܪܢ ܢܕܚܠܝܢ
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܟܠ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ̇ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓ. ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܪ
15 ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ. ܚܝ ܡܪܢ ܢܕܚܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܬܢܝܬ ܒܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
20 ܕܐܫܟܚ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܚܛܝܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܫܡܫ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܚܛܝܐ
25 ܠܡܒܒܒ. ܕܠܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ.
ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐܝܬ ܒܒܥܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܬܒܥܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬ
ܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܬܩܗ ܚܝ, ܕܠܐ
ܡܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
30 ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܚܒܫܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ

* f. 193 v°.
* f. 194 r°.

1 P ܕܐܣܝܪܗܘܢ

ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܕܣܘܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܒܣܘܥܪܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.* (f. 190 r°.) ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܥܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܥܒܕ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܡܘ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ: ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܒܪܝܫܗ
ܒܡܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ: ܕܒܪ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܒܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܠ
ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܢܐܠܦ ܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܥܒܕ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܗܢܝ. ܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ. (f. 190 v°.) ܘܗܒܝܢ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܬܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܙܠܝܢ
ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܪܗܒܘܗܝ
ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܠܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ
ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܢܝܐ: ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܬܒܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܢܝܬܐ
ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ: ܢܣܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܦܪ ܒܦܩܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪܬ *ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܠܐ (f. 191 r°.)

ܕܐܝܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܕܗܕܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܢܫ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܢܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܕܘܦ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ܒܥܘܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܥܕܢܐ
ܠܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܪܒܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܛܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ
ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܘܬ ܒܫܡܘܢ: ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ *ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܪ ܗܕܐ (f. 191 v°.)
ܒܫܡܘܢ ܕܬܐܠܦܘܢ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܒܪ.
ܘܒܪ ܫܒܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ: ܒܬܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
ܕܒܪܘܗܝ، ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܝܗܒ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܒܗܘܦܟ ܗܘ
ܐܘܟܠܡܣܛܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܪ ܒܕܒܪ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܦܫ
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ، ܕܢܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܒܪܒܪܦܘܣ[1] ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܬܗ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܫ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܘܬܗ، ܗܢܝ. ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
*ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܛܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ (f. 192 r°.)
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܡܘܣ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ

[1] B ܒܪܒܦܘܣ

ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܣܒܠܐ ܠܗ̇. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ
ܕܢܛܪܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ.
ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܗܢ̇ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܡܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ: 5
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ
ܕܟܝ ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܠܝܢ: ܐܦ ܬܒܘ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܚܠܝ ܗܒܘܢ. 10
ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ. ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܝ. ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܦܪܫ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܫ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣܐ: ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐ
ܒܥܩܒܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ[1] ܠܝ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܫ ܠܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ 15
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܐ. ܕܒܗ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܢ
ܘܠܫܪܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܩܝ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ *ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܫܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܕܟܐܪ̈ܟܐ: ܘܕܒܝܬ
ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ[2] ܠܝ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ 20
ܠܗܕܝܘ: ܡܢ ܕܠܡܗܡܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܬܐ
ܗܘ ܗܕܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܥܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܬܗܪܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܬ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܩܝ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܥܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܫܘܠܡܗ 25
ܕܟܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ
ܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܬܗ: ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܥܗ
ܘܒܬܘܗ: ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܠܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܢܗܘܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠܒܟܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ 30

[1] P ܕܐܝܬ — [2] Codd. ܘܠܐ

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ *ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܬܐܬܝܬܝ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢܗܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ 5
ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܪܚܝܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܦܐܫ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܗܡܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܐܫ ܒܟܢܐ 10
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫ: ܡܛܠ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ
ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܦ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܝܢ: ܪܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ 15
ܘܚܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܐܬܥܒܠܠ ܡܕܡ *ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܬܐܣ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝ. ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܚܒܠ ܗܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܪܫ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܘ
ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ 20
ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܕܐܫܝܢ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܐ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܐ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܙ̈ܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܘ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ[1] ܕܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܕܫܠܛ ܕܒܗ 25
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܒ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܫܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܫܥܐ ܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ: 30

[1] Legendum ܒܥܒܕܐ (?)

ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ، ܗܘܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܕܐܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ، ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܫܗ. ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܬܪ
ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܛܠܠܬܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܡ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ *ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܐ *f. 186 r°.
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܬܐ
ܒܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܢܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܐ
ܛܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܕܢܛܥܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܛܠܠܐ ܚܠܦ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܡܛܠ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ.
ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܘ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ:
ܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ. ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܥܘ܆ ܐܬܒܪܟ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ، ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܫܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܟܠ
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܡ. *ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܛܠܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ *f. 186 v°.
ܐܢܫ، ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ.
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ، ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܚܒܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ. ܠܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ܀
ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐܝܬ
ܠܚܒܫܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ. ܢܚܫܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܬܠܝܗܝ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ

ܕܢܛܝܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ، ܕܠܡܒܩܪ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܛܝܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ، ܡܛܠ
ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ[1] ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[2]
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܝ: ܕܠܡܬܚ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
*ܒܬܪ ܕܦܠܚ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ *f. 187 r°.
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܠܘܗܝ، ܒܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܦܢܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܘ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܬܐ ܠܠܒܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ،
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ، ܕܫܡܝܬܐ
ܡܐܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܪܫܝܐ ܕܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܫܒܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗ، ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ
ܐܒܘܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ، ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܒܗ *ܠܡܫܡܠ ܐܬܬܐ *f. 187 v°.
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ، ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ: ܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܪܘܢ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ: ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܘ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܢܒܝ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡ ܕܬܘܒ ܚܬܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܘܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܪܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ: ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܦܠܐ ܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ

[1] Edit. ܗܘܐ — [2] Sic codd.; supple ܠܐ

ܒܡܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܢ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܬ
ܓܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܒ
ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܒܬܗ: ܠܒ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
5 ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܢܬܝܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܕܒܫܒܬܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ [ܡܡܠܠܝܢ][1] ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܘ
ܕܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܐ *ܐܬܝܠܕ.
10 ܐܒܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܠ ܠܐ
ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ[2] ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܢܒܬܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܒܠ ܘܒܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ
15 ܒܢܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܕܡ
ܢܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܬ
ܢܫܡܘܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܢܘܗܐ ܒܠܬ ܡܫܒܚܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܒܠܗ[3] ܡܫܒܚܪܢܫܐ
20 ܒܪܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܒܠ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܠܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ. ܡܒܠܗ ܠܬܟܒܬܐ. ܒܪ ܗܒܢܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܒܪܢ ܠܡܒܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܥܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܠ
ܒܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ *ܦܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܐܠܗܘܢ:
25 ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ
ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܥܫܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܫܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܠܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܦܠܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܡܒܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܢ
ܕܡܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܢ

[1] Codd. om. — [2] Sic codd.; legendum ܐܠܗܐ — [3] Sic. codd.; legendum ܡܒܠ (?)

ܘܚܫ̈ܚܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܗܒܝܢ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ: ܒܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܬܕܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܢ:
ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܦ. ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ[1] ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܘܗܕܐ[2] ܒܠܒܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ
5 ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚ̈ܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܫܐ ܒܥܩܒ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘ
ܢܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܡܬܬܒܪ ܐܦ[3] ܠܗܢܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܥܒܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
10 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܒ ܒܕܪܗ. *ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܬܗ ܕܣܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܝܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ، ܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܡܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܒܪܢ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܢ
15 ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܕܘܢ ܢܦܪܘ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ: ܕܗܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܬܒܪ: ܘܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ
ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܒܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܬܒܪ ܥܒܪ ܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܕܐܒܢܐ
20 ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܬܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܦܟ ܕܠܒ
ܘܬܡܢܝܗ ܢܫܬܒܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ [ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ[4]:
ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ.
*ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ:
25 ܠܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܟܢܐ ܡܬܚ̈ܫܒܝܢ. ܠܡܕܪܝܫܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܗܝ ܗܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܘ ܕܒܦܫܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܡܗ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܚܝ: ܡܕܡܝܢ: ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܬܐ ܢܥܒܡ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ
30 ܠܦܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢ̈ܝܢ.

[1] P ܘܦܪܝܫܐ — [2] B bis. — [3] P ܕܐܦ — [4] P om.

ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܦܩܕ
ܥܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܒܠ܂ ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܒܢ[1] ܐܢܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐ
ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܝܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܛܘܝܒܐ
ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ *ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕܝܢ ܠܟ
ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ: ܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܬܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ[2] ܕܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ
ܗܢܐ܂ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܕ ܣܥܪ ܕܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܠܒܟܐ.
ܘܒܪܒܬܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܛܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܗ܂ ܘܡܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܝܐ܂ ܕܢܗܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܗ. ܕܐܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܡܟܠ[3] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܠ ܟܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܂
ܕܢܒܥܠ ܒܪ ܚܒܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܝܗܒܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܕܒܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܦܠܛ ܘܒܗܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂
*ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܟܠ ܒܟܠ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܠܬܐ: ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ: ܩܐܦܐ
ܥܒܠܘ ܕܢܫܕܘܢ ܒܗ. ܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܛܫܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܛܫܝ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܕܒܩܘܢ:

[1] B ܒܡܬܠܒܢܝܢ — [2] B om. — [3] Edit. ܕܡܟܠ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܬܚܘܡ܂ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ
ܠܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܒܠܠ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ.
ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ[1]: ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܢܗܒ ܕܒܪ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܛܥܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܩܕ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ *ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܒܕ ܛܥܢܐ
ܡܢ ܛܥܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܢܗ ܠܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ܀

ܘܒܕ ܒܥܪ ܢܦܫܗ: ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ ܡܢܘ
ܚܛܐ܂ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ. ܕܢܗܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ[3] ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܬܐ: ܕܥܠ
ܐܦܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ[4] ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܢ ܡܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܬܬܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
*ܕܡܠܡܕܡ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ܂
ܕܒܝܢܗ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ: ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܚ̈
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܒܛܠܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܗ[5] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܣܓܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܚܛܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ܂ ܘܠܗ ܒܡܪܒܢܐ

[1] Subaudiendum ܒܡܫܡܫ — [2] P ܕܡܢ — [3] Codd. ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ — [4] P ܕܐܝܟ — [5] Edit. ܕܒ

ܠܐܢܫܝܢ[1] ܕܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܬܪܥܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܓܘ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ. ܘܒܗܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܓܕܫܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܠܘ ܠܗ:
5 ܕܢܩܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ. ܢܫܘܪܐ[2] ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ:
ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܬ ܙܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܫܩ ܦܬܓܡܗ
10 ܒܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ: *ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ. *f. 180 r°.
ܕܐܒܢܐܝܬ ܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܗ̇ܘ
15 ܠܒܪ. ܕܫܠܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܝܐ. ܫܪܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܝ
ܡܬܚܠܝܢ[3] ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܪܢܐ
20 ܫܘܒܚܝ. ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܐܦ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܪ
ܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܬܪܕܦܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܦܟ: ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܡܫܪܝܐܝܬ
25 ܡܣܩܦ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܡ ܕܡܠܬܝ
ܢܛܪ: *ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ *f. 180 v°.
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܬܝ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܝܕܘ
30 ܫܘܕܥܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܗܘ.

[1] B ܐܢܫܝܢ — [2] B add. ܗܫܒܠ — [3] Edit. male ܡܬܚܠܝܢ

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܝܬ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܒܥܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ. ܘܕܟܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܬܬܒܥ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ
5 ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܗ̇ܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܒܪ
10 ܕܒܗ ܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ *ܠܡ *f. 181 r°.
ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܡܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܘܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ[1] ܡܣܗܕܘܬܝ: ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܗܒܠ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
15 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܡܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܕܡܘܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܟܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܕܡܢܘ ܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ.
20 ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܢܕܥܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܒܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܟܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ
25 *ܐܝܟ ܒܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܠ: ܕܐܒܐ *f. 181 v°.
ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܩܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܡ ܡܒܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܣܗܕܘܬܗ
30 ܕܒܠܝ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪ

[1] Edit. ܗܘ

ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܡܫܘܚ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܗܘ
ܕܢܬܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܡܬܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܛܠܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܣܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ, ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܚܣܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ. ܒܕܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ.· ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ (*f. 178 r°.*)
ܢܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܝ, ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ
ܐܒܘܗ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܦ
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ: ܗܘ
ܡܕܡܟܝܬ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܕܡ. ܒܗ,
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ⌝ܚܠܦ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ[1]. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܒܘܗ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܐܦ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ⌝ܕܝܢ[2] ܕܗܘܝܘ[3] ܝܠܕܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܒܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܫܪܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ[4]. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܦ
ܠܗܘ: ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘ, ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ.· *ܟܠ (*f. 178 v°.*)
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘ, ܢܦܩ ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ

[1] B om. — [2] P om. — [3] B om. ܕ — [4] B ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ

ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܕܬܬܝܗܒ
ܕܐܬܟܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܫܪܘܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܒܣܘܣܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܢܐ ܣܛܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܟܠܦܘܣܘܬܗ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܟܣ ܠܝ ܥܠ
ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܗ ܒܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܡܪܫܥܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܠܗ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܢܘ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ܕܬܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. (*f. 179 r°.*)
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܬܒܝܢܢ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܪ̈ܒܝ. ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܡܫܘܚ:
ܐܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܢ:
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܝ: ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ: ܗܢܝܢܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܡܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܒܥܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ: ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܗܘ, ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܗ
ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܣܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܠܬܐ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ (*f. 179 v°.*)
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܬܘܢ

ܕܬܬܚܪܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܬܩܢܘܢ: ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܬܬܩܢܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܐܚܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ: ܕܠܡܠܬܝ
ܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܒܠܥ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܗ
ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ. ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܟܝܢ *ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: *f. 176 r°.
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ. ܢܦܩ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ. ܡܛܘܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ.
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܡܪܐ: ܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܟܬܪܝܢ:
ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܦ[1] ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܡܫܬܥܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ *f. 176 v°.
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܕܬܬܚܪܪܘܢ ܢܚܪܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ

[1] P ܐܦ

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܠܡ ܗܢܘ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܟܐܢܘܬ ܡܚܘܝܢ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ[1]: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐܝܬ
ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܚܕ
ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܒܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ: ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ
ܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܐܟܝܢܐܝܬ
ܕܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܠܠ. ܡܢ *ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܒܪܗ *f. 177 r°.
ܠܡܚܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ
ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܘܐܬܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܫܕܪܢܝ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܡܠܠ[2] ܥܡܟܘܢ.
ܢܫܬܐܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ[3] ܐܬܝܬ:
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ
ܡܠܬܝ، ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܬܘܢ
ܫܡܥܝܢ[4] ܡܠܬܝ. ܡܫܬܠܝܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܕܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ
ܝܠܝܬܘܢ. ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ *ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ *f. 177 v°.
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܕܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ[5]

[1] B ܐܒܘܗܘܢ — [2] Edit. ܡܡܠܠ — [3] Supplendum ܠܐ (?) — [4] P ܠܡܫܡܥ — [5] Edit. ܡܫܡܥܝܢ

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ
ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ[1] ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܢܝ ܐܒܝ. *f. 173 r°
ܗܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܪ
5 ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܗܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܠ
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܠܦ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ
10 ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ. ܘܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܩܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܗܘ: ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܣܠܩ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܡܪܗ.
15 ܪܚܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܕܒܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
*f. 174 r° *ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܟܬܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܝ:
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ
ܢܚܪܪܟܘܢ. ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ: ܡܛܠ
20 ܚܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ: ܢܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܢܢ:
ܢܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܗ
25 ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ
ܢܬܠܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܢܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܠܦ ܡܢܗ.
ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܒܢ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
30 ܕܗܝܡܢܘ: ܢܩܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܗܡܢܘ *ܕܪܟܪܐ *f. 174 v°

[1] Pešiṭta ܥܒܕ; graec. ποιῶ

ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܙܪܥܗ ܚܢܢ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܦܠܚܢܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ.
ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܡ
5 ܠܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܒܠܝܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ: ܒܪܒܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܢܚܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ
ܠܐܝܬ ܡܦܫܩ ܒܠܬܗ. ܘܒܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܦܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
10 ܕܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܦܢܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ
ܡܩܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܐܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܪܐ
ܢܚܪܪܟܘܢ. ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܢܬܚܪܪܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ[2]. ܕܪܝܫܝܐ
*f. 175 r° 15 *ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܗ
ܕܪܝܫܝܢ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܡܛܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܘ ܒܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ[3]
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ[4]: ܐܠܐ ܒܠ
ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܠܒܐ. ܘܐܒܝܢܐ
20 ܕܠܒܒܝܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܢܐ
ܒܗ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ[5] ܕܪܝܫܐ: ܐܦ
ܡܦܩ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܗܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܫܦܬܐ ܡܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ
25 ܕܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܦܬܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܠ:
ܒܦܬܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܫܡܠ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܗܘܢ[6] ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. *ܐܢܘ ܠܡ ܗܟܠ *f. 175 v°

[1] B ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ — [2] Edit. ܐܘ ܕܠܐ (P corr.) — [3] Edit. om. — [4] Edit. ܕܡܠܬܐ — [5] P om. — [6] Edit. ܬܗܘܢ

ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܢܒܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ *ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܒܨܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗܘ
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܕܟܕ ܕܠܘ ܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܓܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܚܕܗ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܠܡ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܘܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ: ܘܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ: ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ. ܠܡܐܙܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ. *ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܬܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܕܠܡܐ[2] ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܛܠ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ
ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܠܓ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܀ ܟܠܗ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ[3] ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܛܐ
ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܠܬܚܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ ܐܢܐ[5] ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ

[1] P ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ — [2] P ܕܠܡܐ — [3] P ܐܠܐ — [4] P om. ܕ —
[5] P add. ܕܝܢ

ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ[1] ܥܠ ܟ̈ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ *ܕܠܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܟ̈ܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܬܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܬ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܫܪܝܬ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܕܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ: *ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܪܫܝܢܘܢ:
ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܢܒܪܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܝܢܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ[2] ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܦܟܬ ܕܐܪܫܝܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡ
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:

[1] B inv. — [2] B om.

ܒܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܟܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܥܠܡܘܗܝ، ܒܪ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ، ܕܚܫܐ ܡܫܠܠ: ܒܗ *ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ *f. 169 v°.
ܕܚܠܩܘܗܝ، ܚܘ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ⌐ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
5 ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ، ܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠ
ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܬܘܢ: ܕܢܘܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܩܘܡܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
10 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫ ܫܪܪ ܗܘ. ܘܕܒܬܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܘܡܠܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܘ
ܕܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܕܢܐ ܠܢ ܙܕܩ[2] ܠܡܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܬܐܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
15 ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܕܒܩܘܢ: ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܡܪܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ، ܢܒܘܬܐ *ܒܫܘܬܦ: ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܦܢ ܓܝܪ
20 ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܢܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ: ܕܡܟܝܠ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ
ܒܒܗ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܝܢ ܒܒܗ
25 ܐܦ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ: ܒܒܪ ܕܠܘܬܗ، ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܣܒܪ ܠܗܬ ܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ، ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܕܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܟܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ
30 ܪܒ ܗܘ، ܒܗ ܒܡܘܡܠܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ

[1] B om. — [2] Legendum · ܠܐ ܙܕܩ

ܒܕܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܡܠܠܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܢ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ *ܐܘܣܦ: ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: *f. 170 v°.
ܘܒܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ: ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ
5 ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܐܒܝ
ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ:
10 ܘܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ⌐ܒܬܪ[1]
ܚܢܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ[2]. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ، ܘܒܒܢܐ:
ܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܡܛܠ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܬܬܡܝܢܢ ⌐ܫܦܝܪܐ[3] ܒܝܢܬܢ. ܥܠ
15 ܐܦܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܡܠܠܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܟܘ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܡܫܡܫܢ ⌐ܗܕܐ[4]
ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ، ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܢܬܡܢܘܢ
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ *ܥܠܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟܢ *f. 171 r°.
ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܙܕܩ
20 ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ، ܗܘܝܐ.
ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ، ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܢܒܡܫܡܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ
25 ܢܒܡܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܐܕܝܫܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ، ܕܒܪܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܡܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟ: ܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ، ܕܐܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܬܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ
30 ܠܐܒܘܟ. ܘܐܠܘ ܠܘ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐܒܝ ܢܕܥܝܢ

[1] B om. — [2] P ܕܢܝܢ — [3] P ܕܫܦܝܪܐ — [4] P ܗܕܡ

[illegible]

f. 167 r°.

f. 168 r°.

[1] Edit. [illegible] — [2] Sic codd.; conicio [illegible]

[illegible]

f. 168 v°.

f. 169 r°.

[1] B om.

ܠܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ: ܠܡܩܒܠ ܬܬܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܫܪܒܘܗ. ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܬܘܪܒܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ
5 ܗܘܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܣܪ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܪܒܘܗ: ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܒܨܝ
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ. ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ
10 ܕܐܪ̈ܟܘܣ ܕܠܒܪ ܬܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢ ܚܢܢ
ܒܡܫܬܒ̈ܩܢܘ ܘܡܬܬܠܠܢ: ܘܠܚܠܝܨ ܡܩܦܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܐܡ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ *ܒܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܝܪ ܒܝܠܝܬܐ[1] ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
15 ܒܗܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܚܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܒܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܠܐ
ܡܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܚܕܐ
ܕܒܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܢܒܙܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܩ̈ܠܝܠܗܘܢ
20 ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܥ ܠܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܪܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܠܟ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ
ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
25 ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܙܝ ܚܢܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܕܓܠܝܠܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ[2]
ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܗܬܪܐ *ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
30 ܠܐ ܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ

f. 166 r°. — f. 166 v°.

[1] Edit. add. ܒܠܝܬܐ — [2] P ܗܘܐ

ܚܙܝܢ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ[1] ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܝܬܐ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ. ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
5 ܠܗ: ܕܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ. ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
10 ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܐ ܠܡ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܬܣܬܠܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܝ ܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܬܪ ܡܣܗܕܘܬܝ
ܕܠܥܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܒܦܘܡ
15 ܐܢܐ *ܗܘ. ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪ
ܒܡܕܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܬܚܐܬܐ[2] ܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ: ܛܒ
ܚܢܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ
20 ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܢ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܦܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ
ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܦܬܟܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ[3] ܕܝܢ: ܕܝܢܝ ܫܪܝܪ
25 ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ
ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܬ
ܡܫܪܪܐ: ܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܬܗ: ܒܪ ܪܓܙ ܐܦ ܥܠ[4] ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܗܘ
ܕܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܣܬܘܬܦ ܒܗ، ܚܠܦ ܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܘܬܐ

*f. 167 r°.

[1] P ܗܠܝܢ — [2] Edit. ܘܡܗܪܝܐܝܬ — [3] B om. — [4] B bis.

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܦܩܘܕܝ ܒܠܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܒܠܒܝ
ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܢܬܒܥܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܢܒܥ ܒܗ. ܕܠܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܢܚܝܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ
ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܕܡܘ: ܗܘܘ ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ. ܢܫܬܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܪܬ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ
ܘܠܡܚܒܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܟܐܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܬܬܒܠ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ
ܗܘܬ: ܡܛܠ *ܕܒܡܟܒܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܪܒܐ *f. 164 r°.
ܘܡܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ: ܐܦ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ.
ܒܪܡ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡ ܠܐ
ܬܕܥܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܒܬܒܐ ܠܘ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܫܐ ܗܘܕܦܐܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܩܠܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܘ ܡܢ
ܚܠܦ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܙܟܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ.
ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܒܫܐ:
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ: ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܦܝܦ ܗܘܘ
*ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܫܬܪܪܐ *f. 164 v°.
ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܡܢ

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܦܘ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܫܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܫܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩܝܡ ܬܠܬܐ
ܣܬܐܬܝܬ ܒܕܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܫܩܝܢ[2]: ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܕܠܐ ܫܡܒܪܘ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ
ܡܫܒܚܬܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ: ܒܪ ܦܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܐܠܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܘ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܒܗܢ ܒܟܠܒܐ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ:
*ܘܡܬܠܘܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: *f. 165 r°.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܛܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܢܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܝܛܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܪ̈ܫܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ:
ܒܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܗܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܬܬܫܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܠܩܦܐ. ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܐ
ܢܩܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ: ܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܚܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܠܗܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܝ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܢܩܕܡܘܢ ܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܘܢܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܠܘ ܠܡ
ܒܐܢܫܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ
ܥܒܕܬܘܢ *ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܩ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ *f. 165 v°.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܠܝܡ. ܒܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ

[1] P om. — [2] Ed. ܐܬܦܫܩܝܢ

ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܓܫܡܘ ܥܠܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܠܡܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ
5 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܕܝܢ
ܫܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܢܟܣܗ. ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܓܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܝܬܘܬܗ.
10 ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ. ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܗܘܢܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ: ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܐܬܐ.
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ *ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ [*f. 162 r°.]
15 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ.
ܡܕܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܘ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܕܥ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܗ ܥܩܪ:
20 ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܠ ܬܘܒ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܒܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܝܕ ܕܟܝ ܕܡܕܪܝܢ. ܘܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢܢܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܦܠܛܝܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܐܙܕܘܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܬܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܬܘܢ ܫܠܡ
25 ܚܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ[1]
ܢܦܩ. ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܥܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ
ܬܫܟܚܘܢܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ[2] ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝ
30 ܬܬܒܥܘܢ.*ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ [*f. 162 v°.]

[1] B ܠܗܘܢ — [2] P ܬܐܬܘܢ

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܢܗܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ܘܠܘ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ
ܡܢ ܒܪܘ: ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
5 ܗܕܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܠܦܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ: ܠܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܐܙܠ: ܘܠܘ ܠܚܢܦܐ
10 ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܐ [7]ܥܠ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܒܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ: ܡܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܫܩܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܨܗܐ ܢܐܬܐ
15 *ܠܘܬܝ ܘܢܫܬܐ. ܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ [*f. 163 r°.]
ܟܬܒܐ: ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ
20 ܝܫܘܥ. ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܒܫܡܗ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܘܢܦܠܩ. ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ[2] ܥܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ. ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܘ
ܒܬܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܠܝܠܝܐܝܬ[3] ܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ
25 ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܐ[4] ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ *ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ [*f. 163 v°.]

[1] P om. — [2] Ed. male ܟܬܒܐ — [3] Ed. male ܠܝܠܝܐܝܬ —
[4] Sic codd.; legendum ܫܬܝܬܐ, oppositum voci ܟܠܝܬܐ (l. 28).

ܟܫܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ: ܗܘܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܒܪܬ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܠ[1] ܡܘܠܡܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܬܘܢܝܢ 5
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ. ܒܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠܠܗܢܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܒܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ[2] ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܣܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ: 10
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܪ
ܒܫܡܟܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܢܒܫܡܗ
ܕܒܫܡܐ: ܟܠܝ ܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܫܠܡܬ ܒܫܡܟܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܬܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡ ܝܗܒ *ܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܚܬܐ: 15 *f. 160 r°.
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܬܠܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܝܗܒ
ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܕܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. ܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܬܪܘ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ: ܡܢ ܐܟܣܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܒܘܪܬܗ̇ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ: 20
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܟ ܗܘܒܠ
ܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܠܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܬܪܝܐ
ܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܢܒܫܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܒܪ ܢܒܫܡܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ 25
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܒܒܫܡܐ ܒܐܦܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܟܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܓܒܪ ܒܒܪ ܢܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܒܪܟ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܫܡܐ.
ܐܟ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ *ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܢܒܫܡܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪ *f. 160 v°.
ܡܒܪܟ ܕܒܒܪܬ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ 30

[1] Ed. ܟܠ — [2] P ܕܒܫܡܐ

ܐܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܝܢ
ܠܡܛܠ. ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܗ ܓܠܝܢܘܬ ܡܒܠܠ:
ܡܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ: 5
ܕܗܢܘ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬ ܕܓܠܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ: ܡܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ[1] ܓܒܪ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܡܢ ܒܢܬܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܬ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ 10
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܠܘ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܓܒܪܬ ܢܦܫܝ *ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ: *f. 161 r°.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥ ܐܢܐ 15
ܠܗ: ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܫܕܪܢܝ. ܗܐ ܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐܝܬ
ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܬܕܒܪ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܘ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܬ
ܕܐܦܝܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ. 20
ܐܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܢ[2] ܐܢܫܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ: ܐܦ
ܟܠܘ ܐܡܪܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܦܩܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ.
ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܠܐܒܘ ܠܐ 25
ܢܒܥܝܢ: ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܬܝܬܐܝܬ
ܡܦܩܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܢ ܐܝܬܘ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ *ܒܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. *f. 161 v°.
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ: 30

[1] B om. — [2] B ܡܢ.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܫܩܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܟܐܝܬ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܪܘܗܝ. *ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ *f. 157 v°.
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܕܒܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ
5 ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܟܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܢ [1] ܕܠܒܟܘܡ: ܡܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܚܠܨܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ: ܕܡܕܘܪܐ
ܠܝ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ
10 ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܠ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ܆
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܘܦܩ ܕܡܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
15 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܥܒܪ *ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܪ *f. 158 r°.
ܦܘܫܗ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܫܥܬܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܬ
20 ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܟܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܐ. ܫܠܡ ܥܘܕ ܠܫܡܫܐ܀
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܪܒ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܠܦ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܒܗ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒ [2] ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܝܚܗ
25 ܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܦܠܓ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪ. ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܒܥܗ
ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܫܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܠܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܢܡܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ
30 ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܫ

[1] P ܕܒܢ — [2] Ed. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ

ܟ̈ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ، ܡܗܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚ̈ܒܝܒܝ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ *ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܚܝܢ *f. 158 v°.
ܕܟ̈ܠܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ،
ܠܗ. ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ
5 ܢܦܫ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇:
ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ
ܕܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܢܦܫ
ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢ
ܕܠܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ، ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
10 ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܘܬܐ
ܫܬܝܬܐ ܡܕܘܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܗܦܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ
ܡܠܬܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܪܚܝܡ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܠ ܕܫܕܪܗ
15 ܟ̈ܠ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܘ ܠܡ
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ *ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܢܕܒ ܢܦܫ *f. 159 r°.
ܡܗܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܢܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܪ̈ܓܠ ܐܢܐ [1] ܕܕܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ، ܗ̇ܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
20 ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚ̈ܒܝܒܝ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܠܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ
ܕܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܠܘܬ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܒܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܠܝܘܗܝ، ܠܡܦܩ
25 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܫܪܒܗ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܠܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ
ܢܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܢܛܪ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܐܢ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ
ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܚ̈ܒܪܐ
30 ܫܘܘ ܢܛܪܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܠܗ *ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗ̇ *f. 159 v°.

[1] P ܪ̈ܓܠ ܗܘܝܬ

ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܫܪܟܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܪܒܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܢܐܙܠ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܫܟܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ. *ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܫܝܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ (*f. 155 v°.)
ܕܠܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܝܡܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ[1] ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ
ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܥܠܝܗ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܪܟܗܘܢ
ܣܠܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܦܩ
ܗܘ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ[2] ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܕܪܐ:·:
ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܠܝܠܐ: ܒܗܘ
ܕܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ *ܡܒܝܠ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ (*f. 156 r°.)
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܝܠܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܫ ܟܝܢ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܘܗܝ: ܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܢܫ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܦܫܝܩܐ: ܘܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܘܗܝ: ܒܕ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⌈ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ[3] ܠܗ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ
ܒܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ
ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ: ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܕܢܣܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܗܝ.

[1] B ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ — [2] P ܘܐܝܟܢ — [3] B om.

ܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܡܬܚܠܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ.
ܡܬܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠ ܟܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ *ܐܚܘܗܝ (*f. 156 v°.)
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚ. ܕܫܘܐ ܕܠܒܒ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܟ
ܘܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܟܐ ܠܗܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܬܫܘܫܘܢ ܒܠ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ. ܘܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܕܬܫܘܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܕܬ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܬܒܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܪܒ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܝ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܡܫܬܒܪܐ. ܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬ
ܐܘܕܒ ܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܘܡܫܩܗ
ܘܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܒܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܝܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܘܕܒ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ *ܦܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ (*f. 157 r°.)
ܕܒܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡ ܐܝܘܢ. ܐܝܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܐ ܠܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܘܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ⌈ܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ[1] ܒܠܡ. ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܡ ܒܗܠܝܬܐ
ܦܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܢ.
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ⌈ܕܡܒܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ[2] ܦܢܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܒܦܫܩܒܐ[3] ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܘܢܐ ܡܪܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ. ܦܠܡ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܒܢܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܠܝ. ܘܦܫܦܪ ܘܡܢܐܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܐ: ܕܢܘܕܒ ܕܒܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܫ: ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܒܐܕܐ. ܒܡܫܩ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܬܪ ܠܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܨ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ.

[1] B inv. — [2] P ܕܡܒܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ — [3] Sic codd.; legendum ܒܦܫܩܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܬܚܘܘܢ
ܘܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܠܝܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܫܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܡܬܒܣܝܢܘܢ.
ܒܪܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܪܐ *ܒܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ (f. 153 r°.)
ܬܡܨܝܢܢ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܠܠ: ܐܘ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܕܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܬܬܒܢܝܘܢ. ܐܘܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܘܒܠܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܒܒܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܒܪ ܪܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܒܟܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܘܗܬܗ ܐܡܬܒܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ، ܒܡܕܒܪ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܓܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܩܘܬ
ܠܐ ܠܫܒܐ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܒܥܬ: ܘܬܘܒ ܠܬܚܬ
ܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ: ܕܫܠܡ
ܠܫܒܝܐ: ܠܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ ܢܣܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܠܝܗ
ܠܒܪܘܣܟܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܦܝܫܠ
ܕܫܬܠܡ: ܒܝܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܕܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܚܠܡ ܫܬܠ. ܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܒܪܢܫ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܒܬܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܐܬܐ ܒܠ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ *ܐܘܣܦ܂ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ (f. 154 r°.)
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܘܒܠܐ
ܗܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܡܩܝܡ: ܐܘܣܦ: ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ
ܒܚܘܫܐ ܒܪܢܫ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܒܘܠܝܗܝ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܠܘܬܝ ܒܡܫܬܒܪ ܒܦܓܦܘܣܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܬܒܢܝܢܝܢ. ܕܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ܂
*ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ. (f. 154 v°.)
ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡ ܕܒܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܒܥܘܒܬ ܒܥܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܗ ܢܣܦܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܠܘܗܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ: ܘܡܬܦܬܬܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܠܠܬ ܒܒܒܘܢ: ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܒܕܝܡ
ܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ
ܕܬܬܦܬܠܘܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܗܢܒܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܠܒܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܘܕܒ ܒܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܦܝܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܢ ܒܦܓܘ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܒܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܠܦܝܘܬܗ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܣܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
ܕܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܘܢ[1] ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܕܒܠܦܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ *ܒܡܫܒܚܢ[2] ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܒ ܠܗ (f. 155 r°.)
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ[3]. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܢ ܒܦܓܘ ܐܢܐ
ܒܬܪܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ
ܨܒܘܬ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܒܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܪܘܚܡ
ܗܘ ܘܒܡܫܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܒܛܠܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܨܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܦܫܩ
ܡܢ ܕܠܒܡܠܒܘ ܒܒܗ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܒܒܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗܘܦ
ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܒ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ[4]: ܠܒܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܒܐܠ. ܘܢܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ

[1] B om. — [2] Ed. ܒܡܫܒܚܢ — [3] P ܒܐܒܐ — [4] Ed. ܬܐ'

ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝ܂
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܒܗ
ܒܟܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܐܟܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ
5 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܤ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ ܠܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܫܠܘܦ[1] ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܢ:
ܘܢܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ[2] ܒܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܚܠܝܬܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܝܢ.
10 ܘܒܠܘܕܐ ܒܗܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ
ܠܝ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܠܘܬ ܡܩܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܡܦܠܓ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܫܩܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ *f. 151 r°.
15 ܡܕܢܚܘܬܗܝܢ[3] ܕܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ: ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܫܩܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܒܪ
ܥܢܝܢܗ ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ.
ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܐ
ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܝܟ
20 ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܒܠܐ. ܚܝܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܠܬܒܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܚܢܝܘܬ ܝܢ̈ܘ: ܠܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ
25 ܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܠܝܬ[4] ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܬܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܫܬܘܬܐܝܬ ܥܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ *ܢܥܒܕܘܢ *f. 152 r°.
ܠܡܬܚܝܘ ܠܡܦܠܗ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܟܪܘܢ
30 ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܠ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ

[1] Ed. ܕܢܫܠܘܦ — [2] Lege ܡܨܝܢܝܢ — [3] B ܗܘܬܗܝܢ — [4] F ܒܝܬ.

ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܟܠܘ ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܢܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܢܐ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ
5 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܕܡܦܩ ܡܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ
ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܗܒ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ
*f. 152 v°. ܕܢܫܬܬܦܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ *ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
10 ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ[1]: ܐܦ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܪܒܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܡܪ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܠܦ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢ
15 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܘܣܓܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܪܫܡܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕܘ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ: ܩܫܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ
20 ܗܕܐ: ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ
ܢܒܥܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܗܝ
ܘܦܠܒ ܡܫܝܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ:
*f. 153 r°. ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܐܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. *ܒܡܫܡܫ
ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
25 ܢܥܡܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܛܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ܂
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܐܘܢ ܡܬܥܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
30 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ

[1] B bis (secunda vice om. ܗܘ post ܕܡܢ)

ܠܣܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܢܚܘܬ. ܐܬܒܩܝܘ ܠܡ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ
ܠܚܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܦܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ
5 ܕܡܠܟܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܬܪ. ܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ:
ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[1] ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ: ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܛܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܪܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܐܟ ܐܢܫ: ܒܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܬܝ،
ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܠܝܢ
10 ܕܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܫܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܢܐ[2] ܕܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ
ܕܒܚܒܐ ܗܪܟܐ *ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܟܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ. *f. 149 r°.
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܫܠܘ
ܡܬܠܐ: ܒܗ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ
15 ܕܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܘܬܐ: ܠܘ ܡܬܘܠܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܚܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ
ܡܬܠܐ.:.
20 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܣܒܐ: ܚܕ ܠܚܠܡ. ܠܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ: ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܩܘ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ: ܕܠܣܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܡܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܒܠܐܬܐܢܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
25 ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܐܟܠ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܛܦܣܗ ܕܐܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܠܣܒܐ
ܐܡܪ: *ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ: ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ *f. 150 r°.
ܚܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܠܒܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܩܒܪܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܪܕܦ
30 ܚܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܥܙܪ ܒܠܠܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ:

[1] P om. — [2] P ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܘ

ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܗܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܢ
ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܢ[1]. ܒܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܬܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ. ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ
5 ܕܠܣܒܐ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܐܟܠ. ܡܗܕܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝ ܫܒ̈ܪܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܛܠ ܠܡ
ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ،
10 ܘܫܪܒܐ. ܐܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܬܢܝܢ ܗܘ[2]
ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܬܫܬܘܢ[3] ܕܡܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ *ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. *f. 150 v°.
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ
15 ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ. ܠܒܣܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟ
ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܣܘܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܡܒܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܠܡ
20 ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܦܓܪܝ ܓܝܪ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܕܡܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܝܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
25 ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܒܝ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܗܡܢܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܘܠܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܝܘܗ: ܒܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ *ܘܒܬܚܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ *f. 151 r°.
30 ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܣܒ

[1] P add. ܗ̈ܢܝ — [2] P ܗܘܘ (melius). — [3] P ܘܬܫܬܘܢ

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܟܝ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. *ܚܒܝܐ
ܢܦܫ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܬܬܪܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
5 ܒܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟ ܒܒܠܝܗ̈ܝ, ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ
ܕܡܢ ܥܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ
10 ܗܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܘܣ[1] ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܘ ܠܡܫܟܠܘ
ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܐܒܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܘ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܒܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܠܒܘܫܒܘ ܒܓܙܒܪܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ: ܐܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܠܝܘܗܝ,
15 ܡܛܠ ܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܗ: ܘܢܫܟܪܝܘܗܝ, ܠܘܬܝ.
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ *ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘ̣, ܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܗ̇, ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
20 ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܟܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ, ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܠܝܒ ܓܝܪ
ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܚܡ
ܗܒܠ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
25 ܡܦܩܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܗ̇ܝ, ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܙܗܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ. ܒܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܒܬ ܫܒܒܬܐ
30 ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.

[1] P ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܘܣ

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ̇, ܕܟܠ *ܟܕ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܣܦ[1] ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ.
ܒܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ.
5 ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܘ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܡܚܙܝܢܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܐܡܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܡܣܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܒܠܗ̇ ܠܦܪܘܫܘ ܕܐܒܐ
ܡܗܦܟ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
10 ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܐ
ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ[2] ܐܬܒܚܪ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
15 ܕܐܦܠܐ *ܠܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܒܚܝܘ: ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܬܦܠܫܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܒܠܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܐܝܠܐ:
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܣܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ: ܒܕܒܪܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܝܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠ
ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܒܚܝܘ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܠܚܝܘܗܝ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ
25 ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ: ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
*ܒܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܡ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ:
30 ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܒܠܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ

[1] B P ܐܘܣܦ — [2] P add. ܐܡܪ

ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܠܦ ܗܘܦܟܗ: ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ̇
ܪܫܝܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘܝܢܘܬܗ̇
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܦܟܗ: ܐܦ ܡܕܪܟܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܬܟܠܐ
ܕܒܢ ܠܟܠ: ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ 5
ܕܟܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܒܟܠܒܪܟܬܐ[1] ܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ
ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ *ܐܦܩܗ
ܠܒܪ. ܒܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗ ܪܫܝܡܐ 10
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܒܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ[2] ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܪܫܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ: ܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܘܠܐܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ 15
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܗܘܢܝܢ
ܠܝ. ܘܕܡܘܪܝܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܒܐ ܪܫܝܡ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܒܐ ܪܫܝܡܗ ܕܟܢ
ܕܫܒܪܢܘ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ 20
ܪܫܝܡ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܒܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ *ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܕܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܬܝܠܬ
ܠܡ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܘ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ: ܠܟܠܢܫ 25
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܗ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܚܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܠܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܪܫܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܒܩܢܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܩܝܡܗܘܢ 30

[1] B ܒܟܠ — [2] P ܐܝܟ

ܒܡܘܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܠܢܫ
ܙܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܗ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܒܠܬܗ
ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܥܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܝܡܐ 5
ܕܐܒܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ: *ܕܗܢܐ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܢܫܝܚ ܒܗ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܒܡܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ
ܪܫܝܡܐ[1] ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ
ܫܘܐܝܬ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ 10
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ[2] ܗܘܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܡܬܚܝܢ. ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܠܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ 15
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܢܚܬܬ. ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܣܘܬܗ
ܕܪ̈ܚܝܩܘܗܝ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܝܗ: *ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܦܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢܐ 20
ܕܠܐ ܡܙܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ.
ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܚ
ܘܠܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܚܠܦ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܬ ܐܒܐ
ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܪܫܝܡܗ ܡܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ. ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܫܐ 25
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܫ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܘܢ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܕܐܦܪ ܠܫܒܐ: ܘܡܬܠܝܡ ܡܠܠ ܒܒܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܙܘܢܝܬܐ. ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܪ: ܐܠܐ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ: 30

[1] B add. ܗܘ — [2] P ܘܡܬܒ

ܐܬܦܠܣܘ ܕܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܥܘܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܣܡܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ܆
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ܆ ܒܪ ܫܬܡܗ ܙܒܢ. ܐܡܦ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ܆ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܚܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ
5 ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ܆ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܘ
ܢܡܟܬܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ܆
ܠܡܗܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܩܘܗ. ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ
ܦܠܓ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ. *ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ

*f. 143 r°.

ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܡܢ
10 ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܕܟܠ
ܦܓܪܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܕܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܪܙܐ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ
15 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܆ ܦܠܘܣܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܕܒܐܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ܆
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܪܚܝܢ܆
ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܠܠܐܝܬ
ܓܒܪ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܒܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ܆
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܠ ܦܓܪ, ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ
20 ܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ[1] ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܬܐ
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ *ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ܆ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ

*f. 143 v°.

ܡܕܡܐ ܒܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܪܐ
25 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ[2] ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ܆
ܠܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ, ܓܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܓܒܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.
30 ܘܐܢܫܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܡܢ

[1] P ܗܘ — [2] B ܐܝܟ

ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ܆ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ܆ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ
ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܐܢܫܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ
5 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ܆
ܘܐܢܫܘ[1] ܕܟܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ܆ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ܆ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܗ *ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ

*f. 144 r°.

ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܚܪܢ
10 ܠܗ܆ ܡܪܢ܆ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܕܝܠ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܡ ܗܘܘ܆ ܒܪ ܫܒܝܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܦܓܪܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܢ܆ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܒܕܐܡܬܪܘ ܕܠܐ[2] ܒܟܠܐ
15 ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܬܪܣܘܢ[3]܆ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ[4].
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܟܦ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܢ ܠܟ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ܆
20 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܣܘ ܠܝ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ܆ ܡܣܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܢ ܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܒܒܦܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܐܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ
ܠܗܬܝ܆ *ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܐܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐܬܐ܆

*f. 144 v°.

25 ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܪܝܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܘ
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ, ܕܢܣܒܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ[5] ܦܐܐܐ ܦܣܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܐ
30 ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.

[1] P ܐܢܫܘ — [2] B ܕܠܐ — [3] B inv. — [4] B om. — [5] P ܕܠܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܘܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܢܘ ܠܗܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܬܩܕܫܝܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܟܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܟܕܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ
5 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗ ܐܬܒܣܡܗ: ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܣܠܩ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܝ ܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܘܐܬܐܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܟܝܢ
ܐܢܫܬܐ: ܒܗ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܐܬܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ. ܐܠܐ
10 ܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢ: ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܚܕ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ *ܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ:
ܒܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܒܡܫܬܐ. ܒܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܗܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܦܐ ܘܩܪܘ
ܒܬܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܠܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ
20 ܠܡܬܠ ܠܝ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ
ܠܫܡܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
25 ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.· ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ *ܡܢ
ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܐ:
ܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܫܠܡ: ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
30 ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ: ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܣܒ: ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ

f. 141 r°. f. 141 v°.

ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ.
ܠܫܡܗ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܢܘܡܘܣ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ
5 ܟܠܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܘ ܐܟܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܢܐ: ܐܬܬܐܠ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܢܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ: ܒܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܬܐܠ ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ *ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗܢ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܐ
ܒܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ: ܒܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
15 ܦܝܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܢܐ. ܒܗ ܗܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܦܝܫ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܗܝ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܡܫܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗܢ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
20 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ.
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ. ܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ
ܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡ ܘܠܗ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ. *ܢܝܚܐ
25 ܠܗܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܬܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚ
30 ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܠܐ

f. 142 r°. f. 142 v°.

ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܕܒܟܐ ܠܗܿ ܙܪܝܙ ܫܒܚܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܠ. *ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ [f. 138 v°.]
ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܒܒܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ 5
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ: ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܠܗܿ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܠ. ܘܡܒܢܐ ܡܢܗܪ 10
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ
ܕܪܒܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܩ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܡܐܒܠܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܿܘ ܕܪܟܐ ܘܬܬܒܣܡ: ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ. ܕܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܢܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ 15
ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܗ: *ܡܛܠ [f. 139 r°.]
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܠܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܐܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܚܙ ܟܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ
ܠܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܩܢܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ 20
ܡܐܒܠܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܘܪܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܪܣܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܫܪܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܣܗܕ:
ܕܠܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܢܐ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܫܬܐܝܬ. ܟܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܡܐܒܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ 25
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܦܐܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܪܝܬ: ܘܒܢܦܫܗ
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܿ ܐܪܘܗ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܿܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܫܠܦ ܗܿܝ ܕܥܒܪ
ܐܒܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܠ 30
ܕܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܐ *ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܗܒܢܐ [f. 139 v°.]

ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܝ[1]: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܒܠ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܝܐ ܒܪܪ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܡܪܕܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܢ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܒܗ 5
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܒܪܟ
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܬܬܗܘܡ. ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܒܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܪܝܘܗܝ. ܗܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܿܘ 10
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܠ ܫܪܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܒܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
*ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܒܪܗ: [f. 140 r°.]
ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܠ ܚܛܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ. ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܘ 15
ܒܕܠܐ ܐܣܬܒܠܘ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܡܒܢܐ ܢܒܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܒܒܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗܿ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ 20
ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܐܒܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܫܪܒܬܗ
ܐܣܛܪܘܒ ܕܢܫܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܿ ܠܡܐܒܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܗܢܘ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ. ܫܒܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ 25
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܬܬܒܡܘܢ[2] ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܕܗܿܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܠ ܗܿܘ
ܕܡܬܬܟܠܠ ܒܪܝܐ *ܐܠ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐ݁ [f. 140 v°.]
ܬܫܒܚܘܢ: ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܬܦܒܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܓ
ܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܒܢܠ: 30

[1] B ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܝ — [2] P ܘܬܬܒ″

f. 136 r°. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܠܝܐ[1] ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܢ: ܠܒܪ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ
ܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ. ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܘ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[2] ܕܬܚܘܝܘܢ.
5 ܒܢܝܐ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܝܘܬܗ: ܒܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܠܫܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܒܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ.
ܕܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܚܘܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܓܠܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܢܕܥܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܡܦܫܩܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
10 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܓܠܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܚܘܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ
ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ: ܒܕ
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܕܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܬܚܘܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܬܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܪܚܝܩܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
15 ܒܡܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ ܚܪ ܘܠܐ *ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ *f. 137 r°.
ܠܗ: ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܕܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ: ܕܐܟܙܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3].
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ[3]: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܕܪܚܝܡ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܢ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ.
20 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܩܒܠܬܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܠܩܘ ܐܬܕܒܪܬܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܐܣܬܟܠܬܝ: ܘܡܬܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
25 ܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܪܕܦܝܢ[4]
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܠܒܘܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܠܘܢ: ܫܒܩܐܝܬ ܬܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܢܐ.

[1] Codd. ܠܐܬܠܝܐ — [2] Sic codd. Vox aut delenda aut potius mutanda in ܫܐ̈ܘܠܐ; hoc enim vocabulo qui Christum interrogant infra designantur. — [3] P om. — [4] P ܪܕܦܝܢ

ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ
ܕܐܡܟܠ ܥܠܘ ܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
*ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: *f. 137 v°.
ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܢ ܠܒܘܢ ܬܘܪܣܝܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ
5 ܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܡܩܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܠ ܠܒܒܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ
ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ܡܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܦܠܓܘܢ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܝܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܚܬܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܪܐ
10 ܗܦܟܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܢܕܡ ܒܒܛܠܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܪܚܝܡ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ. ܠܘ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܢ. ܒܒܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܦܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܟܒܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܢ ܒܣܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ
15 ܐܬܬܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܬܘܒ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܫܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܟܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ
*f. 138 r°. ܡܫܪܘܬܐ. ܐܦ *ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܕܥܠ ܠܡ ܕܚܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
20 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܚܢܢ ܫܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܙܗܝܐ.
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܐܘܕܥ: ܡܢ ܚܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܘܓܪܐ
25 ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܢ ܒܒܕܗ
ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܒܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܬܫܒܚ
ܒܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܢܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ: ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܒܪܝ
ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ: ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ
30 ܢܬܠ ܠܒܠܢܫ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܒܢܐ ܒܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܗ. ܡܢ

ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܦ
*ܪܒܢ ܐܠܝܐ. ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ *f. 134 r°.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܣܬܪ ܠܗ: ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܕܝܪܘܬܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
5 ܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܒܓܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܓܘ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
10 ܫܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܝܪܘܬܐ̇. ܘܥܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܘܬܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ[1]
ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܥܒܠܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܠ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ
ܬܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܬܪܐ. ܗܒܠܐ ܓܒܪ
15 ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܪܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ *ܕܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܗܘܠܐܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܕܢܬܪ. *f. 135 r°.
ܘܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܓܪ: ܕܗܒܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܗܘܒܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ.
20 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܡ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܙܠܬܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܠܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ,
ܒܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܬܒܪܘ ܒܬܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܥܫܢ ܠܗ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܒܠܫܘܕܘܗܝ: ܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܥܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܣܒܪ: ܐܠܐ
25 ܕܠܐ ܢܗܬܦܪ ܕܒܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܦܩܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܬܪ
ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܫܘ:.
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܪܣܘܡ. ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
30 ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܒܥܠ ܐܬܪ

[1] A P ܕܐܬܪܘܢ; cf. l. 15.

ܗܘܐ ܟܐܪܘܣܘܢ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܛܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ *ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܒܪ ܗܘܐ *f. 135 v°.
ܠܬܫܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܡܦܪܫ
ܘܫܒܝܒܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
5 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܬܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܗ ܡܢܘܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܡܪܒ ܠܗܬ ܡܦܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܝܘ
ܫܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܬܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܬܒܠܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܦ
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
10 ܕܢܫܪܘܗ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܝܠܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܒܒܘܢ[1] ܕܡܐܕܐ ܒܒܘܢ ܕܝܘܡ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܢܘܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ
15 ܐܘܪܚܘܛܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܕܢܬܒܠܘܢܝ: ܘܒܪܫܢܘܬܗ[2] ܫܦܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܠܗ: ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ *f. 136 r°.
ܡܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܬܒܗܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ.
ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܒܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ
20 ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܬܪ. ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܗܒܠܐ ܚܪܦܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܬ ܪܒ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ: ܘܠܘ ܠܒܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܘܒܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܟ ܗܘܐ: ܫܘ ܕܡܦܝܢܬܐ
25 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܗܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܡ ܠܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܬܪ ܪܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ,
ܫܘ ܗܘܘ. ܒܠܫܘܕܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܚܪ,
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝ ܢܣܒ. ܘܒܗ
30 ܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ, ܐܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ: ܡܠܡܘ

[1] P om. — [2] Ed. ܘܒܪܫܢܘܬܗ

ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܕܕܝܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܬܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܢ
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܟ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ
ܡܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܡܬܚܒܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܢܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ. ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܛܥܝܢܘܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܠܐ: ܒܟܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܟ
ܘܚܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܩܘܠܐ. ܘܡܬܘܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܓܠܘ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܕܙܟܘ
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܚܕܘܗ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܠܣܘܓܐ
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܢܐ[1]
ܪܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢܝܡܐ ܓܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܢ *ܒܗܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܦ
ܕܢܦܠ[2] ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܬܠ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܝ ܦܠܓ ܠܣܘܓܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܡܕܐ ܩܕܝܫ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܟܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܝܡ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܕܡ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܩܒܠܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘ: ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܕܢܒܝܥܘܢ
ܒܥܡ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܡܪ ܡܘܦܩܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܬܘܒܐ: ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ

*f. 132 r°. — *f 133 r°.

[1] P om. ܕ — [2] Ed. ܘܕܢܦܠ

ܐܒܕܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܟܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ *ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܒܡܣܩ
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܒ ܡܕܡ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܒ ܡܕܡ. ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ: ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ
ܟܒܕ ܠܡܠܬܗ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܬܘܬܪܐ
ܕܩܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܕܒܥܝܢܘ
ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܕ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܟܝܢ
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܫܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ: ܐܘ ܕܐܦ ܥܕ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ
ܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ. ܘܒܕ[1] ܒܠ ܚܙܬܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ: ܡܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܟܕ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܣܦܪ
ܗܘܐ[2] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ *ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܣܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܙܪܥ
ܒܡܚܝܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܘ ܡܢܟ ܠܝ:
ܒܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܕܚܝܠ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܒܡܘܕ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܣܒ
ܚܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܢܠܗ. ܒܡܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܒܥܝܬܐ: ܕܢܘܟܐ ܒܢܘܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܬ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܠܘܢ. ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܒܘܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܬܪܫܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܓܒܪ ܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ

*f. 133 v°. — *f. 134 r°.

[1] P ܒܠ — [2] P om.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܩܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܬܘܢ: ܠܗ
ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܀

*f. 130 v°.

ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܥܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܦ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ
ܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ: ܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܛܒܪܝܘܣ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ.
ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܬܡܢ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܥܕ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܐܝܐ
ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܕܦ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ *ܕܒܗ
ܐܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܕܢܘܕܥ
ܕܡܠܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܠܩܛܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܢܙܒܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ
ܢܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܒܫܘܐܠܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܨܒܘܢ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܫܬܥܪ.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܬܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܠܠ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܬܚܪܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܫܩ

[1] P ܡܡܠܠ

ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܐܠܗ: ܒܗܘܦ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܕܐ ܠܡ
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܗܝ ܕܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܣܠܩ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: *ܕܢܒܚܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܡܐܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܒܪܐ: ܢܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܒܠ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܐܠܨ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܦܬܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܣܒ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܗܢܘܢ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܒܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܬܠ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܩ. ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܚܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܦܩ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ
ܒܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ
ܒܗܦܟܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܒܢܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܡ ܢܛܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ. *ܒܗ ܗܒܝܠ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܬܢܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ
ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ
ܠܚܡܝܢ: ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܕܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܕܥܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܕ ܒܬܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܦܠ
ܗܘ ܒܦܘܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ
ܕܢܫܒܘܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐܕܡ ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܡܟ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܢܝ
ܐܢܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܬܫܬܥܪ: ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ

ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܕܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ *ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܦܩ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ܆ 5
ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗܢ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ
ܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܦܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ 10
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ. ܗܪܟܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܓܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܬܗ ܒܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܬܒܩܘܢ
ܫܘܐܝܬܟܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ܆ ܘܠܗ 15
ܬܡܠܠ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܪ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ *ܗܘ: ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ 20
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܪ: ܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ. ܒܗ ܠܢܫ ܒܠܒܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܟܐ ܗܘ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܬ 25
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܘܢ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܬܩܠܣܐ ܕܝܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܝܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ 30
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ: *ܒܪܘܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ: (29 v°.)
ܡܛܠ ܒܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ 5
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ
ܬܘܢ ܒܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܬܘܢ ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܬܗ ܪܗܛܝܬܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܫܘܝ ܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ
ܐܒܐ ܢܕܩܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܫܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܫܡܐ 10
ܒܒܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܬܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܢܕܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܒܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܒܐ
ܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ 15
ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܡܣܒܪܝܢ[1]. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܒܝ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ *ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝ ܟܬܒ: ܘܐܢ (30 r°.)
ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܝ
ܕܝܠܝ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܘܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ: 20
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܢܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ: ܒܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܠ
ܡܟܬܒ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܒܗܢ: ܒܪ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ 25
ܘܒܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܕܬܬܦܫܩܘܢ܆
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܘ܆

[1] P ܡܣܒܪܝܢ

ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܟܘܢ،
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܡܚܝܠ ܟ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܠܘ ܕܦܪܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ
5 ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܣܘܟܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܪܢܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܠܐܘܬ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ
ܒܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ
*ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܐܘܬܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
10 ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ. ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܫܪܪ ܘܩܝܡ.
15 ܒܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܝ: ܕܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܟܒܪ
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܒܒܪܗ ܠܛܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ
20 ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܝ. ܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܫܪܒܐ *ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܢܘܬܐ
25 ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܘ
ܒܒܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܗ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܢܛܪ
30 ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ:

*f. 126 r°.

*f. 127 r°.

ܬܘܒ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܫܪܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܢܫܪܪ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܒܢܐ
ܐܘܪܒܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ. ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܬ̈ܠܐ
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܒܠܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܗ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ
5 ܡܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܗܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܕܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ *ܕܡܬܪܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ: ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܒܗ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
10 ܡܢܗ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܒܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ
ܘܐܝܣܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠ̈ܘܗܝ
15 ܒܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܗ: ܒܗ
ܒܡܬܒܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܒܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܒܬܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈. ܘܫܬܬܐܝܬ
ܓܪܐ ܠܡܡܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܦܣܩܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܕܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܗܠܝܢ
20 ܡܣܟܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܘܬ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ *ܕܢܣܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܘܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܐܝܬ
ܡܒܕ̈ܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܣܒܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ. ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܠܢܘܚܝܢ
25 ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܘܣܦܪ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ
ܡܦܪܫ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܝܘܥܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܒܠܝ̈ܢ ܡܦܩܐܝܬ
ܡܡܣܪ̈ܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ. ܒܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ
30 ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܠܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܢܝܢ ܒܬܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ

127 r°.

*f. 128 r°.

ܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܬܘܢ
ܕܬܬܥܬܪܘܢ ܒܗ. ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܬܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܬܡܟܠܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ
ܠܬܓܠܝ. ܐܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܙܕܩ
ܠܡܬܥܢܝܘ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ[1]. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܢ
[f. 124 v°] ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ *ܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ. ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܕܟܠ:
ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܘܪܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܬ̈ܥܝܢ܆ ܫܬܬܐܝܬ ܡܒ̈ܕܩܢ ܒܠ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܫܟܚܪ ܕܕܐܝܟ[2]
ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܪ، ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܗܕ ܒܠܗ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܡ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܒܗ ܒܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܒܗܪ܆ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܨܝ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܠܦܘ܆[3] ܕܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܨܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ
[f. 125 r°] ܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ *ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܡܒܪܟܬ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܦܪܫܝܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ[4] ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܕܒܠܬܐ ܡܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܡܫܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ

[1] B om. ܕ — [2] P ܕܐܝܟ — [3] B ܕܢܠܦ — [4] Ed. ܕܒܪ

ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܡܘܒܪܢܐ
ܒܐܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܘܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܡܠܗ ܡܬܒܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܕܪ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܪܫܘܬܐ. ܗܐ ܠܡ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܬܘܢ ܚܝܬܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܠ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ܆ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ
ܘܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܡܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ
[125 v°.] ܒܣܗܕܘܬܗ. *ܕܬܗܘܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܝ̈ܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܓܚܟܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܗ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܠܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܒܪܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܕܢܐ ܚܫ̈ܒܝܢ
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܘܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܝܘ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܘܢ. ܘܗܒܘܢ
ܗܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ[1] ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝ ܠܡ ܗܟܢ ܠܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܚܝܘܢ[2] ܠܒܘܢ. ܡܒܣܐܬ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܟܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
[126 r°.] *ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܬܓܠܝ ܘܬܫܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܥܬܝܪܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܚܘܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܘܣ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܡܒܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܓܪܝܗ ܠܡܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܒܠ
ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ

[1] B ܢܚܘܢ — [2] Ed. ܢܚܝܘܢ

ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܠܩܐ[1] ܗ̱ܘ ܕܒܫܡܗ̇ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘ̈ ܕܒܫܡܗ̇
ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ· ܢܦܩܐ
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܐܢܫܘ̈ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܕܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇.
ܒܗ̇, ܕܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ̇: ܡܚܝܠܐ̈
ܐܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܦܘܬܗ̇ ܕܠܗܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ
ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ: ܐܦܠܐ
10 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘ̇ܝ ܠܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ· ܕܠܗܘ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܡܫܡܫܘܬܝ,
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ· *ܐܝܟܢ ܗ̱ܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗ̱ܘ, ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ
15 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̱ܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ̱ܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ: ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ, ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̱ܘ
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ
20 ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܬ ܟܪܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܒܗ̇, ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܬ: ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܗ̇ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡ
25 ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ· ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ *ܪ̈ܚܡܬܗ
ܠܡܐܡܪ· ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ[3]
30 ܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ· ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ.

* f. 123 r°.

[1] P ܣܠܩܗ̇ — [2] Codd. ܕܟܠܗܘ — [3] Codd. ܐܢܫ̈ܐ

ܐܢܐ ܗ̱ܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܬ
ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܐ[1]
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܢܛܪ
5 ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ̇, ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܒܡܫܦ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ· ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܠܗ ܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
10 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ· ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܝܗ̈ܒ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ *ܐܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐ̱ܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
ܕܗܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܬܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
15 ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ[2] ܕܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܕܥܒܕܐ[3] ܟܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
20 ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ: ܒܗ̇,
ܕܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܫܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܪܫ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ: ܦܠܐ
25 ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܟܐ ܗ̱ܘ, ܒܪܡ
*ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ̇. ܒܪܡ
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܬܘܒ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫ
ܒܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܒܬܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ

* f. 123 v°. — * f. 124 r°.

[1] Ed. ܐܢܐ — [2] P ܗܘ — [3] P om. ܕ

ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܗ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ[1]. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܟܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ: ܕܫܟܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ. ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗ̣ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܢܒܗ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ: ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ
ܕܟܝ ܕܐܒܘܢ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܦ[2] ܠܒܪ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܒܥܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܦܪܨܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܠܐ *f. 120 v°.
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܒܥܬܗ ܡܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܡܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܩܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܒܪܡ
ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ
ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܘܠܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ
ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܢܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܕܢܘܕܥ
ܕܒܢܝܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܚܐ: ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܣܦ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܐܘܟܬ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܒܐܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܪ ܒܗ. *ܠܗܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ *f. 121 r°.
ܕܒܠ ܫܪ، ܫܒܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܬܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܠܡ
ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇[3] ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ

[1] Sic codd.; restitue : ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ — [2] B om. — [3] Ed. ″ܕܐ

ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܪܟܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ، ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ̣[1] ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܕܡ. ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܦ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܕܡ
ܕܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܒܪ: ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ[2]
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ[3] ܗ̣ܝ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܗ̣ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܕܪܐ
ܕܡܕܐ ܘܕܗ̇ܝ. ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ. ܠܗܠ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܕܒܒܪ: ܚܙܘ ܠܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܣܦ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ
ܒܒܪ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ: *ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܕܢܚ ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ *f. 121 v°.
ܢܦܫ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܦܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܕܪܐ ܘܗܘ، ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ.
ܒܗ̇ܘ، ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܕܡ: ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܪܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܠ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܢ: ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܐܘ ܕܠܡܦܩܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ: ܠܗܠ ܠܒܪ ܒܠ ܒܒܪ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ: ܠܗܘܐ
ܕܬܐܡܪ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪ ܢ̈ܩܠܐ
ܕܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܪ[4] ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ *ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܐ *f. 122 r°.
ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ. ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܠܦܢܝܐܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܗܘ، ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

[1] P ܗܘܐ — [2] Ed. ܥܒܕ — [3] B ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ — [4] P ܐܒܪ

ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ
ܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܠܘܛܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ.
ܒܗܿ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܕܢܚܗ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ. 5
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܡܠܬܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆
ܕܐܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ 10
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܫܡܥܝܢ *f. 118 v°.
ܢܚܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܗܝ
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܝܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܣܦ:
ܕܡܬܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܘܢܚܘܢ. ܕܗܕܐ 15
ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܩܘܡܒܠܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܩܬܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܒ ܟܢܫܐ.[1] ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ
ܒܠܥܙܪ. ܒܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܠܐ 20
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ. ܡܢ ܐܝܡܟܐ ܠܗ
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܘܐܫܠܛܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ
ܕܢܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ: ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ 25
ܕܢܬܒ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ
*ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ *f. 119 r°.
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ 30

[1] Sic; lege ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. Cf. Marc., v, 35, 38.

ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ
ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ
ܪܫܡ ܠܒܪܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ
ܘܡܢܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܚܐ. 5
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܠܠܐ ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ 10
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ: *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ *f. 119 v°.
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܗܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ 15
ܩܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.
ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܠܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠ ܗܝ 20
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܡ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܚܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܫܠܛܗ[1]
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܐ. ܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܦܘܢܩܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ. ܫܦܝܪ 25
ܐܘܣܦ ܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܚܝܬܘܗܝ: ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ *ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ. *f. 120 r°.
ܘܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܗ
ܕܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ 30

[1] P ܐܫܠܛ

ܗܘܦܐ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ
ܠܒܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܒܠ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ... ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܒܠܒܪܢ
5 ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ: ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒ.
ܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ ܠܫܟܢܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܠܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ *
10 ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܬܐ
ܕܣܠܩ [1] ܦܘܪܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܐܢ ܘܦܪܥ.
ܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ [2] ܒܚܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ.
15 ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܠܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܟܕ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܩܠ ܐܒܐ. ܒܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܒܪܘܕܐ
20 ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܢ̈ܫ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ [3] ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܬܫܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫ ܠܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܒܠܒܪ [4] ܕܐܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܚܢܐ: ܗܢܐ * ܠܡ
25 ܒܪ [5] ܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܥܠܡ ܒܢܒܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܪ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܐܒܒܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܗ [6] ܕܫܠܡ ܠܫܒܚܐ. ܐܦ
ܒܠܒܪ ܕܢܒܘܢ ܠܟܠ: ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܟܡܠ ܒܪ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢ̈ܒܝܘܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒ

[1] Ed. ܡܛܠ — [2] Ed. ܠܗ — [3] P ܡܬܚܫܚ" — [4] Ed. ܘܡܬܚ" —
[5] Ed. ܠܒܪܢ — [6] Ed. ܢܣܒ"

ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܒܕܡ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܝܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ، ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܦ
5 ܐܒܘܬܗ. ܒܕܡ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܫܘܐܝܘܬ ܗܘ̣ܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ: ܕܗܘ̣ܝ ܢܝܩܪܘܢ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܪ ܓܝܪ
10 ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܝܩܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ * ܕܢܝܩܪ
ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܓܝܪ ܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ̣ܝ: ܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܫܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܛܒ
15 ܒܒܠܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܢܣܦܐܝܬ ܡܢܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܒܚܐܝܬ
ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܠ:
ܐܫܬܘܦ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܐ. ܒܗ ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܓܝܪ
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ
20 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐܝܬ ܡܢܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܓܝܪ ܒܠ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܣܦܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܓܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܐܠܗܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ: ܕܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܩ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܦ ܒܐܒܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢ [1]
ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ [2] *ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܛܦܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܒܝܢ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܕܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
30 ܠܡ ܕܡܬܛܦܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܝ [3] ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܝܐ

[1] Ed. ܘܐܚܐ — [2] Codd. ܕܗܢܘ — [3] Ed. ܠܡܠܘܗܝ

ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܓ
ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ[1] ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ
ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
5 ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܩܘܡܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܝܢ. ܣܬܪܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܚܣܢ
ܐܢܐ[2] ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܝܡ. ܒܗܘܦ ܠܗܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܬܕܒܪܘ[3] ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܠܚܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ
10 ܡܣܦܪ: ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ[4] ܒܬܪܟܢ . ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ *ܗܒܘ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ. *f. 114 v°.
ܒܗ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
15 ܥܠܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܢ: ܕܟܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ: ܒܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܪ ܒܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ.
ܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܟ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
20 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ:
ܬܘܒ ܡܚܝܡ ܫܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܙܟܐ ܓܒܝܐ. ܛܒ
ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ
25 ܚܙܪ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܙܒܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܡܚܝܡ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ *ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ *f. 115 r°.
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܙܟܐ ܓܒܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܠܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ:
30 ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܗ،

[1] P ܕܐܝܟܢ — [2] A et B om. — [3] P ܐܬܕܒܪ — [4] B bis.

ܕܗܘ ܡܣܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܗܝܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܡܦܣܩ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܦܣ ܚܙܪ ܫܪܒܗ
5 ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ، ܕܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܫܘܐܠܬ ܡܠܬܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ، ܡܢܚܡܢ
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ.
10 ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܘ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، ܐܡܪ:
ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܢܬܚܡܕ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. *ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ *f. 115 v°.
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܬܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܙܪ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܪܗ: ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬ
15 ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ،
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ، ܢܣܒ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ
ܒܗ ܢܣܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ،
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܥܘܕܝܢ ܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܒܗ
20 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܠܝܐ ܗܘ، ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ،
ܐܡܪ ܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ، ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܠܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘ، ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܢܣܝܡ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘ، ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ: ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܝܐ . ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ
25 ܐܠܗܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܪܐ
*ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܫܪܒܗ: ܕܢܦܘܩ *f. 116 r°.
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ
ܒܢܝܗ. ܒܗ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ: ܢܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܡܟܠܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘ، ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ: ܠܡܫܡܥ ܚܙܪ ܡܠܬܗ
30 ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܬܢܣܐܝܬ ܐܘܡܦ.
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ

ܕܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܪܫܬܐ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܫ.ܐܝܬܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.
ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܚܝܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐ̈ܡܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ[1] ܒܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡ̣ܢ ܝܨܘܦܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ.
5 ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ: ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ: ܘܚܝܐ
ܗܘ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܿܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܿܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܣܝܒ ܡܚܣܝ̈ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܥܒܕ: ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܐܦ
10 ܠܐܒܐ ܫܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܕܠܐܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܝܦ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ
ܕܥܡ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܦܪ̈ܝܫ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܫܘܝܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ *ܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ: ܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܗܡܟܠ
15 ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܪܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܪ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ̇ ܕܥܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܬܒܠ.
20 ܕܒܪܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܬܢܝܚܢܐ: ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܗ: ܗܿܘ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ:
25 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܘܦܪܘܫ
ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܗ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܒܫܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܥܠܬܐ *ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܪܢܐ
30 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ: ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘ:

[1] B addit ܒܪܐ

*f. 112 v°. — *f. 113 r°.

ܕܠܐ ܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܗܿܘ
ܚܝܐ: ܒܗܿܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐ̱ܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
5 ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬ ܡ̣ܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܒܢܝ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒ ܡܡܠܠܬ̈ܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ. ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܒܐ
ܪܚܡ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ[1]
ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܚܣܝܘܗܝ;
10 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܢܝܬ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ *ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
15 ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܠܘܗܝ، ܠܕܠܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܟܢ: ܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܪܡ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܪܘܪܒܘܬ ܕܝܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܗ̇ܘ̣ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ
20 ܪܚܡ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܘܠܠܐ. ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ: ܗܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܣܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܠܗܿܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ
ܫܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܗܒ ܐ̱ܒܝܪܐ ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܝ
25 ܚܠܗܝܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ: ܒܗܿܝ
ܕܠܗܡܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ̈ܗܘܢ، ܡܒܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ *ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܬܬܬܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܥܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
30 ܓܝܪ ܢܗ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ

*f. 113 v°. — *f. 114 r°.

[1] P ܗܐ

ܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܣܛܢܐ. ܗܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ
*ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ (f. 110 r°.)
5 ܕܢܬܠ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܠܡܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܪܪܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ
10 ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ[1] ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ.
ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܣܘܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ.
ܡܕܡ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ ܐܣܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܬܦܫܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܟܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܝܩܢܐ ܒܒܥܝܐ. ܒܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ *ܕܝܩܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ (f. 110 v°.)
ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܠܘ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܡܬܐ
20 ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܡܛܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܘܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܡܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܚܠܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ.
ܡܫܬܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܪܢܝܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܡܫܬܟܠܦ ܓܝܪ
25 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ ܐܦ ܙܕܩܐ ܦܢܝܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܗܘܕܥ ܐܘܟܠܣܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ̈ ܟܕ
ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ. ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܘܣܦ ܒܠܬܘܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ: ܘܗܘܐ
30 ܐܠܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ

[1] Sic codd.; legendum ܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ"

*ܕܢܬܠ: ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܒܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܣܦ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ.
ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[2]. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ
5 ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ. ܢܬܠܐ ܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܕܡܕܡ ܠܡܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܡܗ. ܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ[3]
10 ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܠ ܚܠܝܢܬ ܐܡܪܗ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܦܝܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܒܗ
ܒܥܐ ܒܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ:
15 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ: ܕܚܠܝܢܬ ܢܠܦ
ܥܠ ܚܘܫܬ *ܒܡܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܐ (f. 111 v°.)
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ[4] ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ
ܡܕܡܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
20 ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܩ. ܡܗܘܦܟ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ. ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ: ܐܝܟܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ
25 ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ: ܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܘܕܝܘܪܒܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐܝܬ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘ
30 ܕܐܟܘܬܗ: ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ *ܐܬܝܗܘܢ (f. 112 r°.)

[1] P ܕܐ" — [2] P ܕܡܕܡ" — [3] Abundare videtur. — [4] B ܕܐܝܠܝܢ

ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܢ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ.
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘܘ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܒܪܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܚܕܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܫܪܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ 5
*ܕܫܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܫܘܝܐ. *f. 108 r°.
ܕܒܬܠܠ ܗܝ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܕܒܠܠܐ ܘܕܓܒܪܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ,[1]
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܥܦܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܠܗ̇ܘ 10
ܕܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܟܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܟܝܡ: ܠܒܪ
ܕܝܢܐ ⌈ܒܡܬܠܟܝܡ[2] ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܝ, ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ,
ܦܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܛܠܠ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܘܐܠܐ
ܒܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܘܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܕܪܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܘܬ 15
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܪܡ
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ,
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ, ܗܒܠܐ ܓܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܬܠܒܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܕܒܘܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: 20
*ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ *f. 108 v°.
ܒܗܘ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܗ̣ܘ, ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܐܚܪܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܕܒܛܠܠܢܘ
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܗ̇ܘ, ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܒܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܪܬܐ 25
ܠܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܬܫܪܝܐ
ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܐܪܬܐ[3] ܣܓܝ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ

[1] Ed. ܕܒܒܢ̈ܝ, — [2] Sic P; A B ܕܒܫܘܬ" — [3] P ܢܬܐܪ̈ܬ"

ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܕܢܒܕ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܢܐܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܢܒܕ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ 5
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܛܒ̈ܥܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ. *f. 109 r°.
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ.
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ, ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܡܫܠ ܠܒܪ
ܕܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܫ
ܡܛܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ 10
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ ܗܝ, ܗܕܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܠܒܪ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܒܫܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܬܠܡܝܕ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܫ. ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܐܟܙܢܐ ܒܗ 15
ܒܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܕ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ
ܕܪܒܐ ܦܩܕ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ⌈ܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܬܐ⌉ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ[1]
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ *ܠܡܫܡܠ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ 20 *f. 109 v°.
ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ, ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ⌈ܐܠܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ[2]. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ 25
ܪܘܫܥܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܢ. ܗܘܒܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܕܬܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ,
ܗܢܐ: ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܗܝ, ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܟܙܢܐ[3] ܠܒܪ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܨܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܣܝܡ̈ܢܐ: ܕܢܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܐ 30

[1] P inv. — [2] B bis. — [3] Ed. ܘܐܟܙܢܐ

ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܣܛܐܛܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܒܬܐ. ܘܒܡܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܒܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܒܪ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ
ܒܠܬܘܗ̇: ܡܒܠܬ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܣܛܐܛܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ[1] ܟܕ ܦܠܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܝ ܒܕܒܪܐ 5
ܠܡܫܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ:
ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ̇. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ *ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܒܒܠܬܗ ܫܪܒܝܢ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ 10
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܡܣܒܪ: ܕܗܘ
ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܒܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ̇. ܒܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ 15
ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܐܝܬ
ܕܚܕ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ ܠܢ
ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ 20
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܝܫ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܛܪ
*ܢܡܘܣܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܐ
ܫܒܝܐ. ܘܒܪܘܒܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܒܪܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ̇. ܕܗܒܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܬ 25
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܫܘܫܒܬܐ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ[2] ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗ
ܒܒܗ ܕܡܟܢ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܘܣܛܐܛܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܐܝܬ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ. ܕܚܕ
ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ 30

1 B om. — 2 Ed. ܕܐܒܘ"

ܕܐܣܒܪܘ ܕܫܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܒܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܬܘܗܘܢ
ܒܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܬ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܢܡܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܕܫܘܡܐ ܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ 5
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܬܘܒ ܡܒܠ ܢܡܣܒ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܣܒܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܕܝܐ: ܟܕ *ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ: ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ
ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܒܚܘ 10
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ[2]: ܗܘ̇
ܕܒܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܕܒܗ
ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܒܝ
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܒܟܪܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܕܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ 15
ܠܡܒܒܪ. ܘܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܝ
ܘܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܪܪ: ܒܗ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܫܒܚܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܟܕ ܕܫܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܡܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܪܒ ܘܡܒܠܝ: ܒܐܢܫܐ 20
ܕܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܢܠܕ ܘܡܒܢܝܗ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ
ܒܒܗ ܒܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܢܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܕܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ 25
ܐܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ
ܐܫܒܚܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ
ܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ: 30

1 P ܡܒܢܝܢ — 2 Codd. ܠܐܒܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܐܓ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܘ: ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
5 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܘܣ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. *ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܗܟܢܐ *f. 104 r°.
ܐܦ ܠܝ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ[1] ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ
10 ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܬܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܥܠ
ܕܥܒܕ. ܐܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘ ܪܚܡܐ. ܡܪܘܬܗ ܓܒܪ
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܪܚܡ.
ܫܘܐܬ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܩ ܦܠܛܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ
15 ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܣܦܪܘ[2] ܕܛܘܪܦܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܕܡܠܠ
ܡܢ ܡܪܡܟܐ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܘܣܦܪܘ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ
ܗܘ. ܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܗ[3] ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܪܘܫܥܗ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
20 ܗܘܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܣܝܢ. ܒܕܓܠܘܢ ܐܦ
*ܐܘܓܠܣܛܝܩܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ *f. 104 v°.
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܣܛܠܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
25 ܫܒܬܐ ܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܒܕܠܝܐ ܕܠܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ
ܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܒܗ ܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܫܥܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
30 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܡܪ

[1] P invertit ܠܝ ܪܚܡ — [2] P ܐܘܣܦܪܘ — [3] P ܫܪܝܐ

ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ[1]: ܐܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܦܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܡܪܢ ܦܠܛܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ܪܫܝܡ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܒܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܣܦ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܣܛܠܘ.
5 ܒܗ ܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܕܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܪܫܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܠܠ. ܠܘ ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܦ *ܓܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ: *f. 105 r°.
ܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ[3]
10 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ
ܓܒܪ ܐܠܘ ܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܒܝܢܐ ܫܒܗܘܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܒܗ ܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܓܒܪ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܠܐܝܬ: ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܪܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠ
15 ܫܪܝܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܡܟܐ ܠܡܫܐ
ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܦܟ: ܒܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܗܢܐ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܗܢܘ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
20 ܐܘܣܦܪܘ ܗܕܐ. ܒܕܓܠܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܠܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܓܠܬܐ. ܦܠܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܐ *ܒܟܝܢ ܡܒܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܬ *f. 105 v°.
ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ
25 ܕܫܘܚܐ. ܕܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܡܫܚܢܐ. ܕܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܡܒ.
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ, ܠܐ ܐܡܪܒ.
ܐܬܬܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܕܐ
30 ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܠ ܡܪܢ. ܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ

[1] Sic codd.; proponitur legendum ܫܒܬܐ — [2] B om. — [3] B om.

ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܠܗ
ܕܪܚܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ[1] ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܡܛܝܒܢܐ ܘܕܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ̇
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ[2]. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ
5 ܕܢܬܠܘܢ: ܒܗ ܓܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ. ܒܗ ܢܒܪܟܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ[3] ܗܘܘ.
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ[1] ܗ̣ܘ
ܗܕܐ[4] ܦܩܕ ܠܗ: *ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ܆ ܟܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܝܪ (*f. 102 r°.)
10 ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘ̇
ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܬܫܝܬ ܒܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܢܒܘܗܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܡܫܢܘ܆ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
15 ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܦܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܡܒܕܪܢܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܦܩ
ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܫܐܠܬܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
20 ܐܬܐܠܝ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܐܕܢܘܗܝ
ܒܡܘܠܟܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܪ̈ܥܝ ܒܠ ܡܬܠܚܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܆ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܗ
ܡܕܡ *ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܠܡܐܪ. (*f. 102 v°.)
ܘܡܫܘܦܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ
25 ܪܘܚܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܡܒܕܪܢܘ: ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ
ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܪܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܘܡܒܪ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܒܘ̈ܣܐ ܒܬܝܩ. ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܐ

[1] Sic; ܕ abundare videtur. — [2] B inv. — [3] B om. — [4] P ܕܗܕܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܕܒܟܪ ܟܠ ܢܛܘܪܬܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܗ ܗ̣ܘ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܬܬܐܝܬ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܡ
5 ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ̣[1] ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ: ܕܒܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܦ[2] ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ[3]
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ *ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ (*f. 103 r°.)
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܬܝ ܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܐ
10 ܒܒܪ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܐ[4] ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܢܒܪ ܠܐ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܬܢܝܚܐ. ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܘ
ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܒܗܝܐܝܬ ܫܒܪ. ܒܗ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܒܒܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܕܪܝܢ
15 ܣܓܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܝ ܠܬܘܪܝ.
ܕܢܘܕܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗ̣ܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܒܝܢܐ
ܕܠܗ̇: ܐܦܝ ܡܫܒܒܩ ܢܒܘܣܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ
ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܫܠܝܛ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܒܒܕ. ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܒܫܒܒܕ ܠܢܒܘܣܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
20 ܫܘܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܒܘܣܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܠܒܢܒܕ ܒܒܪ ܕܪܓܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܦܪܚܝܢ
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ *ܘܐܡܠܝܢ܆ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ (*f. 103 v°.)
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܒܘܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
25 ܢܘܕܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܡ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܪ ܒܝܒܢܐ
ܕܫܬܝܬܐ܆ ܒܪܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܣܐ ܗ̣ܘ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܫܠܦܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܝܬ ܢܒܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܪܒܐ܆ ܒܠܬܐ
30 ܕܫܒܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ

[1] P ܗܘܐ — [2] AB ܕܐܦ; P ܐܦ — [3] Codd. ܒܬܬ — [4] B om.

ܗܪܟܐ ܠܘ· ܢܛܠܬ[1] ˥ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܝ: ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܚܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ. ܒܥܘܬܢ ܢܟܣܘ (ܒܬܒܐ[2]) ܕܐܬܬܛܝܒܘ
ܕܟܠܝܠܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ
5 ܠܗ· ܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܚܪܘܦܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܒܠ
ܕܠܐ[3] ܕܡܛܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܬܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܒܐ. ܦܪܩܢܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܒܪܢܝ ܓܠܝ ܐܝܬ *ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܕܠܚܠܝܫ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ.
10 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ: ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ. ܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܗܒ ܚܪܘܫܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܒܪ ܥܒܘܗ ܕܐܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܫܦܩ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܠܬܐ.
ܥܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ: ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܒܪ[4]. ܕܟܠܠܗܘܕܐ
ܚܝܪ ܐܦ ܓܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܪܘܫܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢ
15 ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܕܒܟܠܠ ܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܠܠ. ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܣܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܒܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܢܚܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܠ ܐܦܩ ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ· ܒܪ ܢܦܩ
ܒܗܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܢܬܒܪܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܘܪܗ
20 ܢܚܝܢ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܢܣܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܘܐܪܟܢܝ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܓܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܚ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܫ ܠܒܝ ܕܓܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܟܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
25 ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܓܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܓܒܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܢܥܘܒ ܡܢ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܓܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܙܕܩ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܢܝܚܗ
ܗܘܬ· ܗܘ ˥ܕܢܘܗܪܐ[5] ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܢܟܪܡ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ· ˥ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܚܪ̈ܢ ܫܒܝܢ

*f. 100 r°. — *f. 100 v°.

[1] B bis. — [2] Codd. om. — [3] P ܠܐ — [4] B ܐܣܬܒܪܘ — [5] Sic codd. Videtur legendum ܕܢܠܘܐ

ܕܒܒܠ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ· ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܚܝܠܐ̈ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܣܒܠ
5 ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ
ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ· ܘܒܪ ܝܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ[2] ܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ *ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܓܠܒ
ܣܒܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܠܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ
10 ܠܡܬܓܠܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܬ. ܬܘܒ ܠܐ
ܬܣܓܠܐ· ܕܠܡܟܐ ܢܘܣܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܒ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܢܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ[3] ܕܘܕܡ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝ ܕܗܕܐ
ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܘܢܗ.
15 ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܬܬܚܒܪ ܕܒܪܝ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܢ
ܝܚܝܗ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܪܚܝ ܒܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ.
ܒܪܡ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܐܒܠ
ܘܠܚܠܝܫ ܐܘܕܒ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ. ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ
20 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܡܐ ܝܒܗ ܕܝܬܠܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܒܠ: *ܘܒ̈ܕܡ ܠܡܘܬ̈ܪܢܐ
ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܬ ܡܘܠܡܐ ܣܒܝܥܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝ
ܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܪ[4] ܗܘܐ· ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܝ[5] ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܚܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܕܒܪܝܗ. ܗܕܐ
25 ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܣܦܠܐ ܒܫܟܐ ܕܢܒܬܒ: ܒܪ
ܣܟܪ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܩ̈ܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܠܚܝܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܒܪ ܠܚܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܐ ܘܒܬܠܐܒ· ܘܠܗܘ ܒܝܢܬ
ܒܠܕܘܝ: ܗܘ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܡܒܪ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ

*f. 101 r°. — *f. 101 v°.

[1] B om. — [2] Codd. ܠܘܬ — [3] Sic codd.; lege ܐܠܐ — [4] Ed. ܕܡܫܬܒܚܪ — [5] P om.

ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܫܘܒܚ
ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: 5
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܐܪ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܗܒܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡ
ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܫ: ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ 10
ܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܝ ܘܢܐܙܠ *ܠܒܠ [f. 98 r°.]
ܐܢܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܐܡܘܢܐ[1]: ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܝܬܐ
ܚܟܡ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝ: ܘܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ 15
ܕܡܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡ ܢܗܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܪܟܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ.
ܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܗܒܘܢ 20
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܣܒܪ: ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܗܪܟܝܢ[2] ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܫܝܛܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܠܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܕܒܪ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ 25
ܡܬܬܝܗܒܝܢ: ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ *ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ[3] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܢܛܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܬܫܪܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ

[1] P om. ܘ — [2] P om. ܕ — [3] B ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ

ܕܬܕܒܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ.
ܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܫܠܡܝܢ
ܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܒܠ ܐܣܛܘܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ: ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ 5
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ
ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܬܬܠܡ ܘܬܒܢܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܒܒܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܙܠ ܠܐܕܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܣܡܟ ܫܒ
ܒܪܫܝ ܘܗܠܝ. *ܐܠܐ ܒܛܠܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܪܝ 10 [99 r°.]
ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܫܒܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܝܢ
ܕܡܒܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܫܐܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܬܬܫܠܡ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ.
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ 15
ܠܗ ܕܡܒܠܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܬܐ ܒܠܫܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ: ܒܛܠܒܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܘܬܗ
ܕܬܕܒܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܫܐܠ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܐ
ܕܦܠܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܒܒܐ ܕܘܠܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܛܠܒܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܬܒܠ 20
ܒܛܠܬܐ ܕܫܐܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܐܣܒܪ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܫܠܡ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܛܠܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ *ܢܛܠܒܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: [99 v°.]
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܠܝ: ܕܡܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܬܒܢܝܢ 25
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܫܠܡ.
ܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܝ: ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܛܠܒܐ
ܒܒܐܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܫܛܗ ܕܒܐܒܐ
ܐܡܒܢܝܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܛܠܒܬܐ ܒܠ ܠܝ: ܕܐܣܒܪܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܐ 30
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܒ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܡܒܢܝܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ

ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ܆ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܠܗܝ
ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓ܆ *ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ (*f. 95 v°.)
ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܕܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܐܠܢܘܬܐ
5 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ. ܒܗ ܐܬܪܗ
ܦܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܠܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܠ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܪܦܘܣܗ܆܀ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ܆ ܡܒܠܠ
ܒܠܠ ܓܠܝܠܘܬ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܬܫܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ܆
10 ܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܒܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܬܬܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܗ: ܘܒܐܝܣܪܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܒܠܗܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܒܠ
ܒܐܝܣܪܐ ܡܒܠܗܘ: ܒܕܒܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܥܘ
15 ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܥܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ *ܠܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ (*f. 96 r°.)
ܒܢܝ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܒܩ ܬܠܬ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ
ܘܓܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ܆܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܬܘܒ
20 ܐܬܐ ܢܫܩܒ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ
ܣܒܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܒܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܗ
ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܫܩܒ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܘܬ
ܘܢܐܣܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܡܬ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
25 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ. ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܘܢܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ.
ܒܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܒܕܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܓܫ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
30 ܒܡܠܬܐ܆ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ
*ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܣܝܘܗܝ (*f. 96 v°.)

ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܆ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܙܠ ܒܪܟ ܚܝ
ܗܘ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܐܠܐ ܦܩܘܕ
ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܫܘܒ ܘܐܙܠ. ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
5 ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ. ܫܬܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ: ܡܒܠܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ܆ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܩܒܪ ܚܠܦ ܡܒܪܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ܆ ܕܦܓܪܢܐܐ ܡܚܝܢܘ
ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܬܠܬ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܣܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܘܒ
10 ܠܐ ܒܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܙܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ. ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬ: ܐܪܒܥܘܗܝ
ܒܪܘܚܘܗܝ, ܒܗ *ܒܫܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. (*f. 97 r°.)
15 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܠ ܐܦ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܒܠ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐܣܝ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ, ܠܗ ܒܠ
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܗ.
ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ
20 ܐܒܘܗܝ, ܕܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܫܘܒ ܕܒܪܟ
ܚܝ ܗܘ: ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܗ. ܘܗܐ ܐܠܘ ܡܚܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܢ: ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܗܫܐ.
ܕܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ, ܘܡܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܕܡܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܐܡܪܗ. ܡܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
25 ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܗ. ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܩܪ ܗܘܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ *ܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. (*f. 97 v°.)
ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܐ
30 ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܕ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. ܡܕܡܟܬܐ ܓܒܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܫܪܝܬܐ

ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ: ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܘܒܘܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܦܩܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܐܬܚܠܠ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ 5
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܗܡܪ: *ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ *f. 93 r°.
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ.
ܒܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܨܕܐ: ܗܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܚܘ̈ܪ 10
ܘܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܠܚܨܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ. ܦܪܡ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ
ܚܨܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܨܕܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܠܢܒܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܚܘܫܐ 15
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܨܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܙܪܘܥܐ
ܘܚܨܘܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܙܪܥ *ܘܐܚܪܢ ܚܨܕ. ܙܪܘܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ 20 *f. 94 r°.
ܡܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ.
ܚܨ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܗܒܢܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. 25
ܕܠܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܚܠܦܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܪܥܬ: ܕܠܟܘܢ
ܕܝܢ [1] ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܟܢܫܬܘܢ

[1] Sic codd. Aliquid excidisse evidens est. Fortasse fuerit : ܕܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ [ܡܛܠ ܕܙܪܥܬܘܢ] ܐܢܬܘܢ

ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܘܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܪ̈ܟܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܐܝܬ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܬ: ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ
ܫܠܐ ܢܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܢ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܗܬ: ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܬܩܢ̈ܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ. ܗܕܐ *ܓܝܪ 5 *f. 94 v°.
ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܬ, ܐܫܬܒܚܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܒܣܪ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ. ܐܢܐ
ܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܨܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܢ
ܒܗ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܘ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ. ܥܡܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ 10
ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܒܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܦ
ܡܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܢܠܦܝܐ ܕܒܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܬܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ̇
ܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ, ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܝܢ ܢܗܒܗ ܠܗܘ̇ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ:
ܕܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ ܕܬܚܨܕܘܢ ܘܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܒܥܠܬܐ 15
ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܠܡ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܓܒܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܒܝܫܬܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܬ ܕܒܝܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ *ܕܬܚܨܕܘܢ *f. 95 r°.
ܘܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ 20
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܢܗܒܬ ܕܢܪܒܘܢ. ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܚܨܕܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܗܝ ܠܗܡܒܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܚܫܚܘܬܗ
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܒܠ ܡܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܐ̄ܟܠ ܠܡܪܒܝܬܐ. ܡܛܘܠ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܠܡ 25
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ.
ܕܒܗܡܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܗܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ
ܡܛܠ ܡܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܡܗܘܝܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܕܪܟܘ 30
ܕܡܒܠܘ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒ̈ܗ. ܒܫܪܪܐ

*f. 91 r°.

5

10

15

20

*f. 92 r°.

25

30

[1] Ed om. — [2] B bis.

5

*f. 92 r°.

10

15

20

*f. 93 r°.

25

30

[1] B om. — [2] B invertit.

ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܿ. ܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ ܒܪܡ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ
ܒܫܘܕܪܗ܆ ܘܦܫܩ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.
ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܕܠܘ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܫܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ 5
ܠܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܠܗ ܗܘ
ܚܘ. ܡܚܝܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܟܠܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܢܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܪܬ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ 10
ܒܢܝ[1] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܟܫܚܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܥ ܐܟܪܐ. ܐܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ:
ܡܟܝ܆ *ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܝܘܕ f. 89 v°.
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܡܢܐ
ܗܒܠ܆ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܘ 15
ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܡܛܘܠ ܗܒܠ ܘܓܙܪ ܠܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܦܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܗ
ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒ ܐܘܪܒܬܗ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܒܬܘܢ
ܐܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܨܠܒܘܢ ܠܫܘܪܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܕܝܠܢ
ܐܒܢܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܘ: ܒܗ ܐܣܬܒܪܘ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ 20
ܗܘ ܠܡܣܦܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ
ܐܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܠܡ. ܐܬܪܒܘ ܕܫܬܐܝܬ
ܙܕܩ ܕܢܠܦܝܗ. ܒܕܒܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܬܝܬܐ 25
ܡܢܝܚܢܘ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܚܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܠܗ
ܕܒܗܒܠܬܗ ܠܠܐܝܬ *ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܗܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ܆ ܒܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܠܠ ܒܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠ: ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܒܦܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܫܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܬܐܠܦܝܢܘ܆ ܗܘܝܬܝ[2] ܗܒܠ 30

[1] B om. — [2] P ܗܘܬܝ

ܒܦܠܣܛܝ܆ ܕܬܬܪܝܣܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܣܢܬܐ ܒܟܝܠܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܬܬܪܝܣܘܢ ܒܟܝܠܝܢ. ܢܫܬܘܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܛܠܘܢ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܛܠܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ 5
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܦܘܠܚ܆ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܗܢ. ܒܕܝܢ ܠܡ
ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܪܝܣܘܢ 10
ܒܟܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܐ *ܠܡ f. 90 v°.
ܐܬܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܪܪܐ
ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ 15
ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܣܬܓܕܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܐܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܩ ܠܚܝܘ. ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܚܕܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܙܕܩ 20
ܕܢܣܬܓܕ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐ: ܘܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܠ ܒܒܗ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܒܝܢ 25
ܒܠܝܘܕ *ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܓܕ: ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ f. 91 r°.
ܕܒܪܢܐ. ܫܬܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐ: ܘܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ
ܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܢܬ ܕܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܐܐ ܠܚܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܙܕܩ 30
ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. ܢܕܥܐ

ܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ
ܐܣܛܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ
*ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ̱ܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ، ܠܡ ܠܐ *f. 87 r°.
ܕܗܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ
ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܥܠܬܗ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܪܗ. ܠܥܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ
ܡܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܣܘܕܝܐ:
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܣܦܩܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܣܩܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܐܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܗ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܗܪܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܩܠ
ܕܢܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܒܠܥܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ: ܒܗ ܕܗܠܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܠܒܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ
ܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘ *ܒܗ ܐܫܬܝ، ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܝܪܗ. ܕܠܒܪܐ *f. 87 v°.
ܠܡ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܕܒܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܦܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ، ܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܝܢ
ܬܬܒܣܡܝܢ: ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝ
ܡܬܬܥܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܒܗ ܕܗܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܠ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܠܦܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܒܠ ܕܚܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܒܬܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܘ. ܒܒܬܠܐ *ܡܠܝܠ *f. 88 r°.

ܡܦܝܩܝܢ ܙܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܝܢܘܗܝ: ܬܘܒ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܙܢܝܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܫܬܝ، ܐܝܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܒܝܫܘܢ: ܕܠܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܝ، ܐܝܢܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܐ[1])
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܣܓܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܣܓܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܪܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܗܒ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܣܠܩ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܕܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܠܝܢ *ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܝܗ *f. 88 v°.
ܡܫܒܠܝܢ. ܒܠ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܦܬܟܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܙܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ: ܗܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܒܢܐܝܬ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܬܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܒܗ ܡܘܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܪܪ ܫܘܕܝܗ ܕܠܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܦܫܩ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܕܒܝܠ ܒܡܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ̇: ܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܢܐ. ܫܪܝ
ܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܘ ܠܡ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܠܒܘ. ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܢܥܘܒ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ، ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܒܥܠܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܝܢ
*ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝ: ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܟܝ. *f. 89 r°.
ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܝ، ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ

[1] Codd. om.

[illegible]
[illegible] f. 85 r°.
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *f. 85 v°.
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30

[1] Ed. [illegible] — [2] P [illegible] — [3] P add. [illegible] — [4] B om. [illegible] — [5] P om. [illegible] — [6] Ed. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] * [illegible] f. 86 r°.
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
*f. 86 v°. [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]

[1] P [illegible] — [2] P om. — [3] Ed. inverso ord.

ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܢ: ܫܦܝܪ
ܒܡܫܬܐܣܬ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܓ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܛܦܝܣ[1] ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ *ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܘ: ܟܕ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ[1] ܒܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܒܗܝܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܙܪܡ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܬܣܦܛ. ܕܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ
10 ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܢ. ܘܢܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܫܟܐ
ܕܗܢܐ. ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܝܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܬܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܘܪܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܘ ܒܝܕ
15 ܢܫܝܢ܇ ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ.
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܠܐܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܬܘܒ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܢܥܘܒ: ܕܢܓܒܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪ܇ ܘܡܒܒܪܐ ܢܬܪ ܒܡ ܢܘܫܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܐ
20 ܗܘܐ ܗܘ *ܢܥܘܒ ܡܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܓܒܝܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܙܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܒܝܢ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܬܐ ܢܥܘܒ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
25 ܘܡܥܡܕ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬ ܠܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ[2]. ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ
ܢܥܘܒ ܕܢܓܒܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ[3]. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
30 ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[1] P ܡܬܬܦܝܣܘ — [2] Ed. ܐܬܐܡܪܬ — [3] Ed. ܠܓܠܝܠܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ: ܒܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܡܢܢ ܒܬܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܥܡܕ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܘܣܦ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ *ܢܫܘܕ ܘܦܫ ܡܢ
ܕܠܡܥܡܕܘ. ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܬ[1] ܬܪܐ
5 ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܡ
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܘܒ ܡܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܒܕܡ ܟܕ ܕܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܝܢܡ
ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪܝܢܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
10 ܐܠܐ ܡܒܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܠ
ܕܡܒܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܒܛܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ.
ܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ: ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܗܕ
ܕܠܩܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝ: ܘܕܢܛܪ
ܡܕܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܡܒܒܪܐ
ܗܘܬ *ܠܗ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܢܒܪ ܒܠ ܒܝܬ[2] ܫܡܝܢܐ.
ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܒܪܬܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܒܪܗ
20 ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܐܬܒܗܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐܝܬ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܠܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܡ
ܢܗܪܐ. ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܕܒܠܬܐ
25 ܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܫܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܒܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܫܒܪ܇ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܓܒܪ[3]: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܬܪܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܪܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܪ ܬܠܬ ܟܕܡ
ܕܫܒܪ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܝܐ
30 ܒܬܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܒܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܘܬ ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ

[1] P ܕܡܥܡ — [2] B ܕܒܝܬ — [3] Codd. ܓܒܪ

ܗܟܐ ܡܟܠܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܚܝ̈ܢ
ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܒܠܐ: ܢܛܪܐ ܣܗܕܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܢܫ ܢܘܬܪ ܒܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܒ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܗܘ
5 ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܘܬ¹ ܢܦܫ *ܐܘܫܛ ܠܟܠܬܐ: ܫܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ ܡܪ̈ܗ
ܟܠܬܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܘܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ̇
10 ܐܠܦܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܬܬܠܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܗ̣ܘ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܟܝܪ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܟܝܪ̈ܢ. ܡܛܠ
15 ܡܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ܀ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗ̣ܘ.
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̣ܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܗ̣ܘ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ² ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ. ܕܡܢ
20 ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̣ܘ: ܘܬܘܒ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪ. *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗ̣ܘ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥ
ܡܣܗܕ܀ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܩܒܠ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ. ܐܡܪ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܢ² ܟܠ ܪܒ
25 ܗ̣ܘ: ܠܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܡܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ. ܒܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܗ̇ܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܪܟܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܟܠܠܝܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܐܬܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
30 ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ܀ ܚܬܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ

Marginal notes: * f. 81 r°. — * f. 81 v°.

¹ P ܬܘܠ — ² P ܡܢ

ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܐܝܢܐ¹ ܠܡ ܗܘܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܐܡ̈ܪܢ܀ ܢܛܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܫܪܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ
5 *ܗ̣ܘ² ܡܡܠܠ. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܣܗܕ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܬܡ̈ܠܠܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܓܠܬܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ³ ܐܠܘ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
10 ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ⁴
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇⁵
15 ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܝܠܐ
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܒܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠܡܕܡ
ܝܗܒ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܀ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ⁶ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ̇܀ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ
20 ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ *ܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܠܗܢ ܓܝܪ
ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ܀ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ.
ܡܛܠܠܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܣܕܩ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܪܘܚܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ
ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܫܐ:
25 ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠ ܟܠ܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܪܪܗ̇ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܠ ܕܐܡܪ

Marginal notes: * f. 82 r°. — * f. 82 v°.

¹ Codd. ܐܝܠܝܢ — ² P add. ܕܐܠܗܐ — ³ B om. — B om. — ⁴ P ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ — ⁵ B om. — ⁶ P add. ܐܠܗܐ

ܚܣ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܢ[1] ܒܠܒܢ.
ܘܡܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܚܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܗ̱ܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܢ:
ܡܬܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠ
5 ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ̇ ܕܡܪܚܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܡܠܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܫܪ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܪܫܝܬܐ: ܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܪܚܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܚܢܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܒܗܘܒܬܐ
ܕܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ̇ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ
10 ܡܠܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܡܚܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܗ *ܠܗܢ ܕܗܘ *f. 79 r°.
ܕܐܘܟܝ ܠܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܐ[2]: ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܗ
ܕܥܡܪ ܒܟܘܢ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܠܝܡܘܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܠ ܠܗ
15 ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܪܚܬܐ. ܐܠܝܨܝܬ
ܐܦ ܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܠܗ̇ ܚܕ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܡܡܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܚܕ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܪܚܬܐ ܢܬܟܪ ܒܡܘܕܥܗ.
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܠܗܢ ܢܘܚ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ:
20 ܕܢܬܠ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܠ[3] ܘܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘ. ܐܡܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ: ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܠ ܒܢܒ. ܘܒܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܦܩܗ̇ ܠܗ
ܒܢܘܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܒܪ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܘܘܠܓܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
25 ܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܝܐ *ܕܗܘܢܟܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ. *f. 79 v°.
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܬܠܘܕ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܢܐ.
ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܠܦܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ
30 ܕܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܘܦܘܠܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ

[1] P ܡܬܬܚܝܢܢ — [2] P ܡܢܝܐ — [3] P ܕܢܝܬ

ܗܘܐ. ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܦܝܣܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܗ̇.
ܘܒܥܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ
ܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܕܒܪܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ
5 ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܚ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܘܘܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ
*f. 80 r°. ܚܕܬܐ. ܒܡܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ *ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ. ܒܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
10 ܐܬܢܡܘܣ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܢܝܬܐ
ܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܢ
ܠܟܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܬܫܘܒܬܐ
15 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܢܫܚ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ: ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܗܢܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ
ܥܕܬܗ. ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܠ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܐܫܬܥܝ.
ܒܗ ܕܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܪ̈ܐ
20 ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܘܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܬ
ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
*f. 80 v°. ܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ *ܚܬܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ. ܒܢܝܐ ܚܢܢ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ̈ܝܢ.
25 ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܗܟܠ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܚܝܬܐ: ܠܘ
ܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܬܢܦ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܪܒܐ
30 ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܢܕܪ ܐܢܐ
ܒܡܒܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘ

ܐܠܐ ܗܘ̇. ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܓܠܐܝܬ
ܡܕܒܚ ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ.
ܪܫܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ *f. 76 v°.
5 ܪܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܠܦܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ̈ܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܗܕ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
10 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܦ ܚܕ ܓܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ[1] ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܚܫܝܒܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܝܕܥܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܘܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ
15 ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ[2] ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܚܠܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܫܘܢܐ: *ܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ *f. 77 r°.
ܡܡܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܣܦܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
20 ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܟܪܢܘܗܝ. ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘ̣ܐ.[3] ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ
25 ܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܒܪܟܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ. ܟܠܗ
ܒܚܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܒܪܟܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ
ܡܢܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܗܘܝܢ: ܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܦܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ
30 ܗܪܟܐ ܢܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܐ

[1] P om. — [2] Ed. om. — [3] B inv.

ܕܓܝܪ *ܕܪܫ ܕܒܗ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ[1] ܕܐܬܝ ܡܫܡܠܝ̈ܢ. *f. 77 v°.
ܦܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ[2] ܕܡܕܪܫ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܝܬܝܪ: ܐܡܟܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܢܦܩܐ. ܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܕܪܫ ܦܪܐ
5 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܗ̣ܘ
ܓܝܪܐ. ܐܬܦܟܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܗܘܢ[3] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܢܝܬ
ܡܬܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠ
10 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ.
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ.
ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܟܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܗܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܦܠܝܛܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ *ܝܩܕܝܢ. ܒܫܠܝܚܘ *f. 78 r°.
15 ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܠܠܐ: ܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܥܡܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܩܕܫ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܕܡܥܡܕ ܠܢ (ܦܓܪܐ[4]) ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
20 ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܡܬܚܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ. ܒܫܠܝܚܘ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝ ܐܡܫܠܡ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܐ.
25 ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ̇
ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܐܡܟܝ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܩܢܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ *ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ *f. 78 v°.
ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܪ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
30 ܒܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ

[1] P om. prius ܕ — [2] B bis — [3] P om. — [4] Codd. om.

ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦܬܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܒܪܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ¹ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ
5 ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
ܐܚ̈ܝܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܕܐ: ܘܬܘܬܪܐܝܬ
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦܣܩ ܠܒܝܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܢܒܕ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ *ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ: ܘܐܦ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐܢ ܗܘܬ: ܒܪܡ ܗܢܐ
10 ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܬܘ: ܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܘ: ܕܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܣܬܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܦܣܩܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܐܦܬܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ
15 ܒܗܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܒܟܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܕ
ܥܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܦܬܘ ܠܗܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܦܬܘ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܬ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܟ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܬܗ.
ܒܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
20 ܢܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ
ܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܘ ܒܠ ܚܙܩܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܐܘܢܐܝܬ ܠܗܬ *ܢܦܫ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܝܐ ܕܒܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܚܒܚܝܢ ܒܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ
25 ܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ¹ ܕܢܛܘܦܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ² ܕܪܒܗ ܒܡܠܘ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܝܠ
ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܦܪܒ ܠܗܬ ܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܛܠ³ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ⁴ ܗܝ ܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܦܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ
30 ܠܗܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ

¹ Ed. ܠܐܢܫ — ² B om. — ³ P om. ܘ — ⁴ Ed. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

(Margin: * f. 74 v°. — * f. 75 r°.)

ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܠܒܫ ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܒܬܪܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ.
ܒܗ ܗܒܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܙܟܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܫ ܕܬܠܬܝ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܒܕ
5 ܐܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܨ ܒܝܪܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܗ: ܘܕܫܒܘܗܪܗ
ܐܬܠܘܗܝ *ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܠܘܗܝ
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܠܫ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܙܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ
10 ܐܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܙܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ: ܒܠܒܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܒܠܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
15 ܕܐܝܪܒܐ: ܒܠܒܕ ܙܟܝܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܒܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܢ. ܢܒܝܠܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
20 ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ: ܕܠܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ *ܐܢܬܝ: ܐܠܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ. ܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕܡܬ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗ ܗܒܠ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܙܕܩܢ. ܠܗ
ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܦܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ
25 ܣܦܩ ܠܗܬ ܒܠܗܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܪ
ܒܗ. ܒܒܕܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܟܘܬ
ܢܦܫ ܐܫܬܒܚ¹ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܘܐܬܒܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
30 ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ

¹ P ܠܡܫܒܚ

(Margin: * f. 75 v°. — * f. 76 r°.)

ܕܢܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܝܕ ܢܚܘܡ[2] ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܢ. ܠܗ
ܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܫ ܢܫܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡ
5 ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܝܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ[4]. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܝܟ ܠܦܫܩܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ
10 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ [5]ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ[6]. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܦܫܩܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ *ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܪ *f. 72 v°.
ܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.:
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܚܒܘ
15 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܒܝܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܫܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܐܬܟܠܝܘ· ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܗ[7] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
20 ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܠܛܒ̈ܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܗܕܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ
ܒܪܚܡܗ· ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܛܫܗ.
ܘܕܢܚܘܬ[8] ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕ ܦܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ[7] ܢܘܗܪܐ[9] ܕܠܐ
25 ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܐ
*ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ *f. 73 r°.
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܒܛܒܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܘ

[1] Codd. om. — [2] P ܢܚܘܡܝܢ — [3] Ed. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ — [4] Ed. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
— [5] B om. — [6] P ܕܗܢܘܢ — [7] P. ܒܠܬܐ — [8] P om. ܘ —
[9] B ܠܢܘܗܪܐ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1] ܗܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܥܒܕ.
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܒܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
5 ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ· ܡܚܘܝܐ
ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܢܐ[2] ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܙܕܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ[3] ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܪܪܐ: ܕܡܙܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ.
10 ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܙܠܓܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘ[4] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܐܟܒ· *ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ *f. 73 v°.
ܠܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܬܪܓܪܓ.:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗܘܫ
ܬܘܒ: ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
15 ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܡܕ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܫܬܒܪ: ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܕ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܒܗ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
20 ܕܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܢܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܪ ܫܠܝܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ[5]
ܬܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܥܡܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܘܣܦ ܒܗܬ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ: ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
25 ܐܟܬܒܘ· *ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ[6] ܕܡܪܢ *f. 74 r°.
ܘܒܬܪ ܢܣܝ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ[7] ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܠܡ ܫܒܩ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܢܘܣܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܢܘܣܝ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܢܕܥܐ
ܕܐܦ ܠܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܣܐ ܪܕܐ. ܘܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܠ

[1] Ed. ܒܗܢܘܬܗ — [2] P ܘܐܝܢܐ — [3] P om. — [4] B ܘܗ̇ — [5] P. ܗܘܐ
— [6] Ed. ܢܬܐ — [7] P ܢܣܝܘܢܘܗܝ

[f. 70 r°.] *ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܐ
ܡܠܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܫܡܝܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܢܛܠ ܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ
5 ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܬܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܗܘ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܟܠܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ: ܕܡܠܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ
10 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܒܫܪܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡ: ܫܬܐܣܬ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ.
15 [f. 70 v°.] ܐܠܐ ܒܗ: *ܕܡܪܟܒܝܢ ܒܓܒܪ ܒܗ: ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܩܢܗ
ܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ:
ܕܠܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ[1]. ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ. ܒܣܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܦܫܩܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ:
20 ܡܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܘܝܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܪܕܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ[2] ܕܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܠܝܢ.
25 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܦܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
[f. 71 r°.] ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ *ܫܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
30 ܒܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘ

[1] P ܢܦܫܗܘܢ — [2] P ܢܚܕܘܢ

ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܢܟܬܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܚܘܪܘܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܒܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܗܬܪ ܘܢܐܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ
5 ܒܗ: ܚܝܐ ܒܡܠܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ
ܠܒܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ
ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܢܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܒܪܗ
10 ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܬܫܘܥܬܗ
ܕܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܢܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ.
[f. 71 v°.] ܘܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ *ܒܕܡ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܚܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ.
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
15 ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܚܫ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ
ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1]
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ
20 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܕܘܡ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܕܐܬܚܒܪܗ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܢܘܚܒ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ:
25 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ
ܕܢܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ.
[f. 72 r°.] *ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܛܠ[2] ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܗ: ܒܠܒܕ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܣܒܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ
30 ܐܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ

[2] P ܐܠܗܗ — [2] P om. ܕ

ܕܠܒܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܒܣܘܓܐܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܗ
ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܢܢ: ܗܘ ܕܗܒܢܐ܀ ܓܒܪܐ
ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܠܟܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ [f. 68 r°]
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܐܠ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ
ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܣܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܣܛܪ ܐܘ ܥܠ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ
ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܥܦܪ ܠܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܢܗܡܪ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܥܣ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ
ܡܣܡܗܕܝܢ. ܘܡܣܡܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܠܝܢ. ܗܐ ܠܡ
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܐܝܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܥܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܒܘܪܗܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܢ *ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ [f. 68 v°]
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܠܦܬܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܡܗܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܗ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܟܝ ܐܢܫ ܫܬܐܝܬ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ܀ ܡܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܟܢ
ܕܡܐܪܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ.
ܕܡܐܪܒܐ ܦܘܫ ܠܡܬܒܝܬܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܪܒܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܝ
ܕܛܒ ܡܬܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ

ܒܡܫܬܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܘ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܬܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܢ *ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܐܡܘܪܒ ܝܢܩ [f. 69 r°]
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢ ܗܘܘ[1]
ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܕܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܕܥܣ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܕܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܒܕܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ[2]
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܘܢܦܩܬ: ܐܦܢܐ
ܗܘ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ[3] ܕܘܟܬܐ. *ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ [f. 69 v°]
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ[4] ܢܚܬ
ܟܕ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܦܠܓ
ܘܝܢܩܬ: ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܬܬܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗܬ ܕܘܟ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܘܠܗ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܡܫܬܒܪ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܢܘ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ: ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܡܕܡ

[1] P om. — [2] P om. ܕ — [3] B ܡܢ — [4] P add. ܓܒܪ

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ
ܡܟܐܬ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܐܟܠ:
ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܠܗ
5 ܪܫܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:: ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܘܠܡܬܐܪܟܘ
ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈:
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
10 ܗܘ: ܕܡܫܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܣܦܪܐ: ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܦ
*f. 66 r°. *ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܠ
ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܣܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܕ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ
15 ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ. ܠܘ ܕܒܪܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ̈: ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܘܬ[1] ܐܬܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ
ܬܘܒ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗ ܠܟܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܩܦܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ[2] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܟܢ
20 ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ: ܕܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܠ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܪ ܕܨܒܐ ܢܫܒ:
*f. 66 v°. 25 ܘܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ *ܐܝܡܟܐ
ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܝ ܬܬܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܫܬܡܠ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ. ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
30 ܕܨܒܐ ܢܫܒ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܡܠܘ

[1] P ܕܗܘܬ — [2] P om. ܕ

ܠܡ ܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܓܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܝܬܗ
ܡܩܒܠܢ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܣܒܪܗ: ܕܬܫܬܡܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܘܢܘܕܥ
5 ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܪܪܗ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܐ: ܒܗ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܫܦܝܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ[1]
ܒܫܬܬܗ ܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ.
*f. 67 r°. ܒܗ̇ ܕܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ *ܥܙܝܙܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
10 ܘܠܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ: ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ[2] ܗܢܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
15 ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܠܠܘ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪܓܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܬܕܪܟܘ
ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ̈
ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܢܫܒ.
20 ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫ̈ܦܠܐ
ܕܡܫ̈ܟܚܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ. ܒܗ
*f. 67 v°. ܒܠܗܘܢ *ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ[3] ܕܒܟܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
25 ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܢܫܒ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܒ. ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ. ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܘ ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܫܘܐܝܬ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
30 ܗܘ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܠܦܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ

[1] B om. — [2] P ܕܐܝܟ — [3] Ed. om. ܘ

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ *ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ *f. 63 v°.
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܒܬܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ 5
ܐܬܬܪ ܒܠܒܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܡܠܬ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ 10
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܡ ܗܘܡܠ
ܐܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܬܪܝܢ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܝܬ: ܝܠܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ *ܐܝܠܝܢ *f. 64 r°.
ܗܟܢ. ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ[1] ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ: ܘܗܢܐ 15
ܠܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܩܛܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܢ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܠܛܝܢ.
ܠܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ[2] ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܕܪ. ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ[3] ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ. 20
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ ⸢ܠܘ[4] ܐܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ.
ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܡܥܠ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܝܠܕ
ܘܢܬܝܠܕ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ⸢ܗܘ[4] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ 25
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܒܠܐ *ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ *f. 64 v°.
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ

[1] Ed. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ — [2] Ed. male ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ — [3] B recte add. ܠܒܪ — [4] P om.

ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܒܬܗ ܒܡܬܬܠܠ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܠ
ܒܗܝܢ: ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܕܡ ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ 5
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܒܠ ܘܬܘܠܕܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܕܒܟܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ 10
ܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ[1]. ܘܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܠ
ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܚܕܬܐ *ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ *f. 65 r°.
ܕܡܬܚܕܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ 15
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܬܚܕܬܢܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܚܕ
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܠܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܕ
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܦܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ 20
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܡܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܘܢܬܝܠܕ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܫܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܓܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. 25
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘ[2] ܓܝܪ ܐܦ[3]
ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ *ܐܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ *f. 65 v°.
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ 30

[1] Ed. mendose ܘܪܘܚܐ — [2] P ܗܘ — [3] P ܐܦ

ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܗ[1] ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܟܢ: ܕܒܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܡܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘ ܒܪܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ 5
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ *ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬ *f. 61 r°.
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܩܪ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ:: ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܪ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ 10
ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ: ܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ. ܕܗܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܦܘܬ[2] ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܒܓܪ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܕܫܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ 15
ܡܫܒܚܘ: ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ *ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ *f. 62 r°.
ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܚܝܢ 20
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܒܬܦܠܡܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܠܗܘ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ 25
ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗ: ܕܡܬܠܬܠܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܦܣܝܩܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ
ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ 30

[1] Ed. mendose ܒܗܕܐ — [2] P om. ܕ

ܦܝܟ[1] ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܟ[2]
ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܢܗܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܚܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܪ ܕܐܝܩܪ *ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܪܘܩ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ *f. 62 v°.
ܕܐܬܐܩܪ: ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ 5
ܒܟܪܝ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ[3] ܒܕܝܠ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܬܐܩܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘ ܢܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ: ܕܒܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܝ:
ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ 10
ܒܟܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ::
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܐ ܒܡܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 15.
ܒܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܒܐ.
ܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܒܒܢܘ *ܕܒܕܝܐ ܒܟܒܕܡ *f. 63 r°.
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܬܫܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܒܪ 20
ܫܒܬܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܒܪ ܠܗ: ܪܒܘ: ܢܕܒܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܒܠܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܗ. ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܪܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܒܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܬܫܪܝܬ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ 25
ܥܒܫܝܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܕܡܢ[4] ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܪܘ.
ܒܕܓܠܘ ܐܦ ܢܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܒܦܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܕܒܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܬܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ:
ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܕܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ 30

[1] P ܐܝܠܝܢ — [2] Ed. male ܐܝܠܝܢ — [3] P ܓܝܪ [4] P om. ܕ

ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܪܫܘܬܐ. ܢܘܩܕܘܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ
ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܫܢܝܢ
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ
ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܒܗܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܡܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܫܬܐܣܬ *ܡܢ ܬܩܘܢܬܐ (f. 59 v°.)
ܡܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ
ܕܦܐܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܦܩܐܝܬ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܢܘ
ܗܪܣܝܘܛܐ ܒܗ܆ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܪܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗ
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܠܗܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܣܝܡ ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܦ ܠܗܢ
ܗܕܐ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ˥ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܝ[1] ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.
ܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܢ
ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܢ܆. ܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. *ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘ (f. 60 r°.)
ܡܦܩ ܡܠܬܗ[2] ܕܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܗܐ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܝܢ܆ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ

[1] B inv. ordine. — [2] P ܠܡܠܬܗ

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ. ܐܠܐ[1] ܗܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܡܪܢܐ
ܒܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ:
ܕܢܬܕܪܘܢ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܠ ܐܘ
ܐܣܬܟܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ: ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܘ ܡܬܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ *ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ (f. 60 v°.)
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܬܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܢܩܢܦ
ܠܡܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܠܦܝܢ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܓܒܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܘܣܦ. ܕܒܗ
ܟܕ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܦܨܚܐ (f. 61 r°.)
ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ: ܕܚܙܘ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ˥ܗܘܐ[2] ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܦܨܚܐ
ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ[3] ܒܗ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ

[1] B ܐܠܐ ܐܦ — [2] A B om. — [3] A B add. ܗܘܘ

ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܒܣܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ̣ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ[1] ܕܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܬܒܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܡܪܝܢܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܗ̇.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܡܪܩܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ܇
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܗ̇، ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܬܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ̣
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ̇، ܘܠܒܬܒܝܬܘܬܗ̇، ܠܚܦܝܣܘܬܗ. ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܠ ܢܩܒܠܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܐܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܥܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[2] ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ܇ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ *ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ܇ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ *f. 57 v°.
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܡܡܪܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܒܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܫܦܝܘ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܕܘܪܫܐ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܠܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܒ ܒܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܗ. ܘܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܬܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܇ ܕܠܐ ܠܬܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܕܒܬܪ܇
ܕܦܘܫ ܕܒܫܬܟ ܐܟܠܝܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܪܝܐ
ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ
ܒܒܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܢܩܝܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ
ܗܘ̣ܘ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܐܟܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܛܒ ܐܬܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ *ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ *f. 58 r°.
ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ̣ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ܇ ܘܐܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ܇ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ. ܡܕܡ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܬ܇ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ

[1] Ed. male ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥܬ — [2] B om.

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܠܝܡܝܢ܆
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ[1] ܕܒܡܬܚܬܐ
ܐܫܬܕܪ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܦܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܒ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܡܢ ܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܬܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ. ܐܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܛܥܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܟܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܫܬܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ.
ܬܡܢ *ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ *f. 58 v°.
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܦܝܫ. ܐ݂ ܠܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܪܐ ܒܬܪܘ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܐܫܬܪܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܘܫܘ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܐܟܦ[2]
ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ
ܢܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܢܕܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܢ[3] ܒܬܪ
ܡܢܝܢܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܩܠܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܥܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ̇ ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܐܢܫ ܡܥܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܦܪ
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܕܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܫܬܒܠܘ: ܐܝܟ *ܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *f. 59 r°.
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܛܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܚܡܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ. ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܛܠ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ[4] ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܡܛܠ

[1] B om. — [2] P om. ܕ — [3] Ed. ܒܬܪ̈ — [4] Ed. ܗܘܬ

ܡܬܬܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܘܠܐ. ܥܠ ܠܡ ܬܒܥܘܗ ܠܫܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ[1] ܐܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܬܝܐ
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܒܫܘܬ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ
5 ܕܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܒܫܬܝܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ܆ ܗܘ
ܢܬܠܘܗ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܙܘܥܐ. ܒܗ ܠܟܐ ܒܒܥܝܢ
ܐܘܣܦ[2] ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܫܒܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܫܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܒܦܘ ܗܘܐ
10 ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܒܐ ܗܘ[3] ܗܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ. ܘܕܢܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܬܪܢܘܬ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܐܘܣܦ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܕܡܪܗܝ ܓܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܕܠܫܒܪܐ *ܬܒܥܐ ܢܛܪܗ *f. 55 r°.
15 ܠܫܪܬܐ. ܐܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܫܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܬܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܓܝܪ
ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܚܝܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܗܘܦ ܗܒܠ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ
20 ܠܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܗܘܒܒܗ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܫ
ܫܒܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܪܢܘܬ܆ ܢܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ
25 ܗܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܒܗܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܬܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܫ ܬܢܝܢ܆ ܘܗܒܝܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܬܪܢܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܪܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܬܒܥ
ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ *ܕܐܢܐܡܪ ܢܬܢܒܝܐܝܬ *f. 56 r°.
30 ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ

[1] P ܕܓܝܪ — [2] Ed. ܒܡܘܣܦ — [3] Ed. ܗܘܐ

ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܫܬܐܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܝ
ܠܫܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܒܗ ܐܘܕܥ
5 ܐܦ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܘܕܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܝ
ܬܘܒ ܕܢܘܒܚ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝ ܕܦܓܪ
ܒܬܠܝܬܗ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܘܒܚ ܒܒܒܪܝܐ
ܒܬܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܒܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
10 ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ܆
ܒܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܠܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ ܒܬܒܒ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܙܥܘܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܒܠܐ: ܕܐܦ (ܠܐ)[1] ܒܒܒܝܠ
ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
*f. 56 v°. ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ *ܓܝܪ ܐܫܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܘܡܐ
15 ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܗ. ܡܪܟܒܬ ܠܬܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܫܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܝܪ ܐܫܒܚܐ
ܢܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܡܫܪ. ܐܠܐ ܢܒܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܓܝܪ ܬܠܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܗ
20 ܗܘ ܢܠܘܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܡܢ
ܫܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܚܝܢ ܕܫܠܦ ܒܡܒܪܐ: ܓܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܒܒܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܓܝܪ ܒܠܬܗ. ܕܫܢܐ.
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܪܒܘܬܗ܆ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܛܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ
25 ܠܒܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܬܐܠܕܝܢ܆ ܘܫܡܗ ܪܒ. ܘܒܪܗ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܪܘܢܐ[2]. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܪܘ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ[3]:
*f. 57 r°. ܘܫܠܡ *ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܒܡܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ

[1] Om. codd.; sensus postulat; ita etiam habet Išoʿdad. — [2] Ed. ܒܐܪܘܢܐ (P?). — [3] P ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ

ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܿܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܬܠܒܫܘ ܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܠ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܬܠܒܫܘ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܚܝܠ
5 ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܩܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
10 ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ
ܬܬܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܬ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܐܢܬܬ
ܥܒܕܗ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܕܚܝܠ
15 ܐܢܬܬ ܥܒܕܗ. *ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܠܐ [*f. 53 v°.]
ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬܗ
ܕܒܡܫܒܚ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܬܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܒܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܐ.
ܕܒܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ.
25 ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܣܒܘ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܗ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪܬܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
30 ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܒܗܢܘ. ܡܛܠ ܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ [*f. 54 r°.]

ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܠ: ܕܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܒܗܬ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܢܐ
5 ܕܢܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܚܝܠ ܐܬܬܐ
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܢܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܐ
10 ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܬ. ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢ: ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗܿ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ. ܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: *ܘܡܫܒܚ [*f. 54 v°.]
15 ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܬܬܠܒܫ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ [1] ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܒܫ. ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ[2]
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
20 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܡ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܕܒܟܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ: ܟܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܕܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ *ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ. [*f. 55 r°.]
30 ܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ

[1] Ed. ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ — [2] B ܡܫܒܚܘ"

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ. ܟܠ ܠܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܣܝܬܟ ܬܣܝܬ
ܐܬܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ. ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܝܒܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥ
ܒܗ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܢ ܕܪܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܫܬܐܝܬ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܘܩܝ ܕܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܒܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܠܢ
ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ، ܒܗܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܕܐ: ܕܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ *ܘܢܬܠܢ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܘܬܗ. *f. 51 v°.
ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ[1] ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܩܒܠ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܬܒܝܢܘܗܐ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܒܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܠܝܢܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܕ:
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܘܢܬܠܢ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܢܝܐܝܬ
ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܕܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܬܬܝܕܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܒܢܪܐ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܠܝܡ
ܘܢܬܠܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠܝܢ [1]ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢܝܢ[2]
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡ̈ܥܢ[3] ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܐܘܝܠܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܢܫܩܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗ
*ܒܡܫܬܡ̈ܥܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܠܚܐ *f. 52 r°.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫ: ܡܢܒܝܢ

[1] Ed. ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ — [2] B bis. — [3] B ܕܒܗܘܢ

ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܟܠܣܘܢ ܢܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܚܝܒ ܡܒܪܗ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ
ܒܫܘܬܠܡ [1]ܗܘܐ[1] ܥܠ ܚܝܒ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܢܒܥܬܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܬܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܡ̈ܥܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܡܫܝܢ
ܕܐܡܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܢܬܠܢ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܡ̈ܥܢ.
ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ: ܠܦܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܗܕܐ ܦܐܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܒܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ. [1]ܠܡܘܒܠ[1] ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܚܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܐ[2] ܕܒܗܘ
ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ *ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܒ ܐܦ *f. 52 v°.
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܒܡܫܬܡ̈ܥܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ:·:
ܘܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܬ. ܢܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܢܘܡܐ ܚܝܒ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ،[3]
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܐܘܣ ܘܫܒܪܗ ܐܚܝܠ ܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܦܫܛ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܪܬܝܢ: ܒܪ ܥܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܒ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܬܠܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܬܠܬ ܒܬܘܦܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܪ ܒܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܠܝܟܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܬܕܒܘܪ ܒܬܪܘ. ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ
*ܐܫܬܡܪܬܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ *f. 53 r°.

[1] AB om. — [2] B om. — [3] Codd. perperam add. ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ

ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܝܬ
ܡܕܡ ܕܛܠܒ ܢܗܘܐ. ܛܠܒ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܘ[1]
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܛܢܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ[2] ܡܕܡ ܕܛܠܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. 5
ܡܬܠܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܘܣܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܦ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܬܐ ܘܣܘ: ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܪܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܡܕܡ 10
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܕܠ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ *ܒܪ ܢܫܐܝܠ *f. 49 r°.
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܝܟ 15
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܒܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܝܬܟ. ܡܪܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܙܒܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ. ܒܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ
ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܕܥ
ܒܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ 20
ܟܐܦܐ: ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܫܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܠܒܗ. ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̣ ܕܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܒܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ[3]: ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ
ܢܓܠ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ 25
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܢܫܐܝܠ
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܒܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܒܐܩܐ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ *ܡܠܠ: ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ 30 *f. 50 r°.

[1] P ܫܪܐ — [2] Ed om. ܢ — [3] B om.

ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܐܬܦܠܓ: ܘܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܣܝ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܟܕ ܫܒܬܗ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ 5
ܕܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܩܪܝܗܝ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܢܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܠܗ. ܐܦ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܡܒܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ 10
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ̣
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܝܫ[1] ܩܕܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܐܦ ܒܗܘܪܐܝܬ *ܘܦܬܓܡܐܝܬ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ 15 *f. 50 v°.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܘ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܢܬܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܟܒܝܬܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ 20
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ
ܫܒܬܗ ܢܕܥ: ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܫܒܝܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ: 25
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܩܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܢ: ܒܕ ܛܠܒ ܛܘܪܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܒܫܘ ܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܘܕܝܗ. *ܡܒܢܐ ܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ: 30 *f. 51 r°.

[1] P ܟܠ

ܡܟܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓ̈ܠܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܣܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ، ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܪ ܚܝ.
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܫܛ ܠܘܬܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܬܪܗ: ܬܘܒ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ[1] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ.
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܕܪܝܘܣ: ܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ
⌈ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܢܡܘܣ. ܘܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܢܡܘܣ[2] ܀
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܨܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ *ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ *f. 47 v°.
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܙܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ. ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܕܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠ̈ܝܐ ܣܘ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܩܒܠ. ܡܟܝܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܦܝܣ
ܗܘܘ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛ̈ܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܘܢ
ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܬܬܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܛܦܣ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܢ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ
ܒܬܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ *ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܒܝܢ *f. 48 r°.
ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ[3] ܡܬܩܢܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ

[1] Ed. ܠܢܡܘܣ — [2] Sic codd.; locus perturbatus; legendum videtur ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ . ܘܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܢܡܘܣ — [3] Ed. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ

ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ[1]. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܚܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ[2] ܓܒܫ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ[3] ܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ⌈ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ[4]: ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ[5] ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܪ
ܗܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܣܘ ܠܒܪ
ܕܡܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܐܟܒ ܠܗ. ܘܚܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ
*f. 48 v°. ܠܗ *ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܨܚܢܘ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܐܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܦܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ
ܢܨܪܬ: ܐܘܦܝ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܟܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ[6]: ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ⌈ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ[7]
ܢܨܪܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ. ܠܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܕܡܢ
*f. 49 r°. *ܢܨܪܬ ܠܡ ܡܫܟܚܐ[8] ܡܕܡ ܕܛܒ ܢܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ

[1] Ed. ܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ — [2] Ed. ܕܠܐܢܫ — [3] Ed. ܢܬܢܝܠ — [4] B inverso ordine. — [5] B add. ܕܝܢ — [6] B om. ܕ — [7] P ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ — [8] B om. Ed. ܡܫܟܚܐ

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܬܘܒ
ܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܘܬܐܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܪ
ܒܫܘܒ ܒܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܟܠܐ ܢܘܚܡ.
ܒܪ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܟܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 5
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܒܠܝܡ
ܒܟܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܦܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ
ܡܪܟܒܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ 10
ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ [1]ܡܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ *ܫܘܡܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܢܘܚܡ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܦܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ.
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ. 15
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܠ ܕܒܢܒܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܪ. ܢܘܚܡ ܒܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܗ ܐ ܡܢ
ܕܠܒܝܒܘ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܪ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܕܐܦ ܢܘܚܡ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܬܡ
ܢܦܠ ܕܒܠ ܓܒ ܥܠܝܡ: ܘܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ 20
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܡܥ.
ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܗܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܐ. 25
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗܝ ܢܫܘܒ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐܡܝ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ *ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܬܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܠܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܬܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܪܒܝܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܪܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ[2]܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ 30

f. 45 v°. (margin, line 12) — *f. 46 r°.* (margin, line 27)

[1] Ed. male ܡܒܬܪܘܢ — [2] P ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܗܘܢ

ܫܘܡܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܕܝܒܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܬܚܒܒܘܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ[1]
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ. ܕܬܬܚܙܐ 5
ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ.
ܒܛܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ: ܒܪ ܒܗܪ ܫܚܝܡ
ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܫܪܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ [1]ܒܡ
ܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܗ. ܘܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܗܘܘ[2] ܀ ܐܘܕܥ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ 10
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܠܝܐܘܬ ܡܕܒܪ. ܐܡܪ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܕܪܐܘܣ *ܐܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܒܝܢܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܥܒܪ ܫܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ 15
ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܡܗܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܫܬܐܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܘܡܣ ܫܒܥܗ. ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܢܘܡܣܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܠ
ܡܬܬܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܓܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܕܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܡܥܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ 20
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܒܝܠ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܪܘܣ.
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܢ ܘܐܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܗ: ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ 25
ܘܟܠܐ ܦܫܡ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܝܡ:
*ܘܒܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܡܘܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܗܝ
ܢܩܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ[3]܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܢܐ܀ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܒܪ ܢܟܪ. ܘܗܘܝܡ: ܕܒܟܠܐ ܒܠܝܬ ܕܬܬܩܪܐ. ܘܒܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ 30

f. 46 v°. (margin, line 13) — *f. 47 r°.* (margin, line 27)

[1] B perperam ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ — [2] B om. — [3] AB ܕܫܡܥܘܢ

ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܣܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܗ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ[1]. ܒܝܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ
5 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܢܝܩܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܬܗ̇ ܠܡܣܗܕܢܘܬܗ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܐܬܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܣܘܬܗ: ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܚܘܬ
10 ܠܡܦܠ ܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܢܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ:·
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܪܝܘ
ܕܐܬܡܛܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܢܫܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܣܦܩܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘ *ܡܥܒܕܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ [*f. 43 r°.]
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܥܒܕ
15 ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܟܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ
ܚܙܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ[3]. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܝ
20 ܐܬܚܙܝ· ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ
ܠܡ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܘ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܡܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
25 ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ: *ܒܪ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ [*f. 44 r°.]
ܦܟܪ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܟܢܘܬ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܪܘܚܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ
30 ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ

[1] P om. — [2] Codd. ܠܝܬ — [3] P om.

ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܬܬܪܝܪܬ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ[1] ܠܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܢܘܚ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܛܠܡܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܚ. ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܬܡܪ
5 ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܡܪ. ܠܗܝ ܠܡ
ܕܬܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ
ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܢܘܚ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܠܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܘܬ
ܒܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ، ܕܒܗ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ
ܠܬܘܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܡܟܠܬ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܠܡܬܡܪܘ.
10 ܘܒܠܡܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܐܦܣܩܬ: ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܚ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܡܬܪܐܝܬ *ܐܬܬܪܝܪܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ [*f. 44 v°.]
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
15 ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܢܘܚ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܥܕܪܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܥܒܪ ܐܘܩܝܦ. ܕܢܘܚ ܘܐܦܣܩܬ: ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܣܠܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܬ
ܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ
25 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܪܒܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ *ܕܪܘܚܐ· ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܒܫܝܢ: [*f. 45 r°.]
ܘܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܝܢ.
ܥܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ· ܕܡܢ[2] ܒܬܪ
30 ܕܒܓܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܦܩܗ ܠܗܘ· ܕܢܘܚ ܘܐܦܣܩܬ

[1] Codd. ܕܢܘܚܐ — [2] B ܡܢ

(*f. 41 r°.) ܗܘܐ *ܗܒܠ ܡܘܡܐܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ: ܫܠܡܬܐܝܬ ܫܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܠܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܥ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܪܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ. ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ˥ܕܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܬ[1] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܒܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠܗܐ: ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ̇
ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ: ܢܦܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܒܪܗ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܪܒܝܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ *ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ[2] (*f. 41 v°.)
ܐܟܪܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܡܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܝ ܟܠܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܫܝܪܐ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܢܫܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ⁘ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ
ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܐܘܕܥ ܐܦ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܓܠܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܕܒܪܬܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܒܡܫܬܒܪܬܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܠܗܘܬ
ܡܥܫܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܪ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܓܢܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ *ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ (*f. 42 r°.)

[1] P ܕܐܒܪܬ — [2] Ed. ܕܗܢܐ

ܘܡܛܠ ܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܠܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ. ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗ̇ ܗܒܠ ܠܗܕܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܚܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܪܘܚܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܕܐܡܕܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܐܣܘܢܘܗܝ، ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܘܕܥ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܣܬܒܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ̈
ܕܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ[1] ܕܥܠܦ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ̣
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܫܬܐܠ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܒܕܒܪ. ܦܠܚ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ *ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫ (*f. 42 v°.)
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ:⁘
ܘܐܫܡܥ ܢܘܚܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܫܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܫܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܕܩܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܫܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܝܐ: ܕܒܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܚܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܠܝܨ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܢܘܚܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܫܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܦ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ˥ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ[2]. *ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ. ܫܘܝܐ (*f. 43 r°.)
ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ˥ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܠܐ

[1] Ed. ܟܠܬܐ — [2] B inverso ordine. — [3] B om.

ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
*ܘܬܚܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܟܕ
ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ 5
ܕܠܒܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܡܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ 10
ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܢܣܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܢܛܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܬܬܐ
ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ 15
ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܪܢ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ *ܒܡܟܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܚܫܘܬܗ
ܢܛܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܢܛܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ[1] ܕܒܥܠܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܗ ܒܫܘܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܗܘ. ܢܦܩܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ 20
ܒܡܘܪܝܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܫܠܝܛܬܐ. ܡܛܠܗܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܘܪܢܬܐ. ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܡܚܒܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܬܫܬܒܩܠܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܐ: ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ 25
ܘܗܘܬܒ ܫܘܠ. ܘܢܠܟܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ[2] ܗܘ ܒܫܘܫܘ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܟܪ: ܐܘܣܦ. ܕܒܫܘܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܪܒܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ
ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬ ܢܦܪܘܣܐ 30

[1] P ܗܘ̇ — [2] P ܐܢܫܐ

ܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܡܬܘܡ. *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܗܘܢ *f. 40 r°.
ܕܠܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܐܘܣܦ: ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܐܫܬܥܝ. ܕܒܗܢ ܫܘܪܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܢܚܬ 5
ܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܬܡܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܠ
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ: ܕܐܬܡܗܟ ܠܝ
ܗܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܐ 10
ܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܡܫܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܐܬܬ ܟܠ ܐܩܡ ܟܠ. 15
ܥܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ
*ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܥܝܐ *f. 40 v°.
ܠܡܗܘ. ܕܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܢ
ܠܡܒܣܒܣܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ[1]
ܡܕܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪ. ܢܬܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܟܒ. 20
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܡܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܟܝܠ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܢ ܒܬܫܦܠ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܡܛܠ 25
ܕܒܕܡܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܝ. ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܬܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܠܗ
ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ 30

[1] P om.

ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܒ ܡܫܠܝܢ ܗ̄ܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܢܘܚܝ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܝ ܒܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܥܠ
ܪ̈ܡܙܘܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܪܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܝܗܝ ܗ̄ܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ.
ܒܡܘܩܕ ܡܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܕܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܩܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܝ:
ܒܗ ܫܪܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܠ
ܕܢܘܚܝ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܫܪܒܗ ܐܝܬܝ
ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚܝ. ܫܬܒܩ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܠܟ ܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܚܝ: ܒܗ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܘܬܗ
*ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܗ̄ܘܝܘ f. 37 v°.
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̄ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗ̄ܘܝܘ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܢܘ[1] ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܕܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܪ ܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗ̄ܘܬ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐ
ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܦܝܣ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ
ܒܟ̈ܣܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦ̇ܩ ܐܝܟ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܬܩܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܟ[2] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ
ܕܡܫܬܘ̈ܡܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ. ܒܫܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ[3] ܕܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ
ܪ̈ܡܙܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܗܘܢ

[1] Ed. ܗܘ — [2] P ܗܐ ܡܐܟ — [3] Ed. ܒܦܘܫܩܐ

ܐܡܪܐ *ܒܥܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܠܝܐ f. 38 r°.
ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢ.
ܘܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܗܘܦܟ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܒܝܐ ܗ̄ܘ
ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܕܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܒܕܒܪ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܢܘܚܝ. ܘܐܘܒܕ
ܒܗܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̄ܘ ܐܦ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܗ̄ܘ ܒܗ̇. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܠܗ
ܢܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܚܝ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗ̄ܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ[1] ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗ̄ܘܝܘ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘܝܘ
ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܕܢܒܒ ܕܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ[2] ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ
ܗ̄ܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘܝܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ. ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܒܦܓܪܢܐ *ܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܦܬܐ ܡܟܠܐܝܬ f. 38 v°.
ܒܡܣܒܪܢܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܝܢ: ܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܒ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܒܗ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ.⁘
ܘܠܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܚܝ ܠܫܥܘܒ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܟܠܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܝ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܪܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܬܘܗܦܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܡܒܥܠ ܢܒܒ

[1] P ܠܐ — [2] BP ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܦ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܒܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܦܠ
ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܣܠܩ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܣܝܡܬ.
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܣܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ *ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܠ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ *f. 35 r°.
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܠܟܢ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܬܦܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܐܬܒܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܒܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܬܬܦܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܒܝܢ ܠܗܠ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܘܣܝܢ ܢܥܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ. ܕܢܣܒܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܣܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܫܪܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ *f. 36 r°.
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥ. *ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܘܣܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܝܪ. ܡܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܠܦܝܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܠ ܠܟ ܐܦ[1] ܐܡܬܬܪ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ

[1] B om.

ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܗܕܐ. ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܬ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܗܢܐ ܢܚܬܗ. ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
ܕܒܥܕܢ ܐܫܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ[1]
ܐܬܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܢ ܚܕ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܆ ܢܗܘܐ[2] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܒܒܪܝܗ ܠܢܗܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ *ܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ *f. 36 v°.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ[3]. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܢܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܠܫܪܪܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܢܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܒܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܕܢܫܬܘܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘ̈ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ: ܘܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܫܝܛ: ܠܡܦܪܩ ܚܢܢ
ܗܕܐ: ܒܝܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘ. ܘܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܐܫܬܡܥܪ. ܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ: ܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܒܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܪ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܬ ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܢܫܒܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܕܢܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ
*ܒܟ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܝܢܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܘܬܗ: ܕܠܐ *f. 37 r°.
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܫܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ

[1] Ed. ܗܘ — [2] P ܕܢܗܘܐ — [3] B ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ

ܘܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘ
ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܣܘܢܓܕܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܕܢܘܪ ܡܘܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܥܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܠܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܡܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܬܫ̈ܬܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܫܬܐܠܢ: 5
ܗܒܢܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
*ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ *f. 33 v°.
ܗܢܟܝܢ. ܘܒܗܢܘ ܠܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܢܘܣܝ
ܦܘܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ: 10
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܘܣܝ ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܢܘ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܟܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܘܣܝ. ܒܗ ܕܒ̈ܬܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܦܣܩ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ 15
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܢܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܕܗܢܘ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܒ̈ܬܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܘ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪ ܘܐܬܪܒ.
ܘܒܟܠܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܒ ܗܘ ܒܢܘ. ܗ̇ܝ[1] ܠܒܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ 20
ܗܘܩܘܡܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܡܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܒܣܪܒܘܬܐ
ܢܬܪܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇. ܒܗ ܐܦ *ܐܠܘ *f. 34 r°.
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܒܒܐ ܠܚܢܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ 25
ܐܝܬܐ. ܐܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐܡܪܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܐܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܕܡ ܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ 30

1 P ܗ̇ܘ

⌈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ[1] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܦܘܒܢܐ ܢܘܣܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܫ
ܢܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܘܟ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܫ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ 5
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢ ܕܪܒܐ
ܗܘ ܒܒܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܥܩܪ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ *ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ *f. 34 v°.
ܕܝܢ ⌈ܗܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ 10
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ: ܒܗܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܝܠܐ ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܡܫܬܒܪܐ
ܒܘܠܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ
ܢܒܐ ܡܬܝܪܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܝ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܦܣܩ: 15
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ.
ܒܪܡ ܗܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܐܝܬ[2] ܒܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܦܠܘܡܛܐ
ܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܘܣܝ: ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ ܚܠܦ 20
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܡܢܪܐ. ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܣܝ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܦܠܘܡܛܐ
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܡܬܚܡܕ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܣܝܡ
ܠܡ ܢܨܒܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܠ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ
ܕܢܘܣܝ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. *ܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ *f. 35 r°. 25
ܐܘܦܠܘܡܛܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܣܝ ܠܡ ܢܨܒܝܢ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܣܝܐ. ܐܢܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܠܗ ܠܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܒܠܗ̇ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܒܠ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. 30

1 P om. — 2 Codd. ܕܐܣܦܝܪܐܝܬ; sec. gr. χύδην correximus.

ܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ[1]: ܐܡܪ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܫܝܢܘܬܐ܆
ܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ: ܕܢܘܟܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܥܠ
ܦܓܪܗ[2]: ܘܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ. 5
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܣܪܐ *ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ *f. 31 v°.
ܢܕܥ ܠܬܬܝܠܕܘܢ. ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ܆ ܕܡܩܦܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܫܐ: ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ܇ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܕܢܬܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܠܬܐ܆ ܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ 10
ܗܘ. ܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܠܒܒܟܐ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ܇ ܗܘ
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܡܣܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܇ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܐ. ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܡܦܛܐ 15
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘ: ܕܐܘܡܦ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ.
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܒܒܕܩ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ
ܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ: ܫܠܝܛ ܠܝ ܕܬܡܫܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܒܗܬܝܢ: ܘܕܒܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ
ܘܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܫܬܐܝܬ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܕܒܢ 20
ܬܒܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ *ܐܘܟܠܡܦܛܐ ܢܦܝܫ *f. 32 r°
ܒܪ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܪܗ܇ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ، ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܝܠܕ ܪܒܘܬܗ܇ ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܦ. ܘܢܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡ 25
ܒܪ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܒܕܝܢ
ܐܘܟܠܐ[4] ܚܝ ܫܪܝܪܬ ܐܬܦܠܚܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܒܢ ܒܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ
ܦܓܪܗ، ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܢ܇ ܐܝܟ
ܢܦ ܕܒܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ، ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܒܬܪܝܢ 30

[1] B ܒ prius erasum. — [2] Ed. ܦܓܪܗ — [3] P. om. — [4] P ܐܘܦ

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܩܝܢ܆
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܬܐܝܬ ܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܗܒܠܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܩܪܗ
ܠܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܒܦܫܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܚܒܐ 5
ܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܒܐ ܢܣܘܐ *ܕܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܪܝܢ v°.
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܒܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܬܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܕܢܝܢ
ܪܒܝܢܗ. ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܩܪܗ܇ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܫܪܪܬܐ: ܒܗܢ ܕܠܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܗܝܢ:
ܘܢܗܒ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ 10
ܠܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܗܒܠܝܢ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܒܬܐ: ܘܕܡܢܒܬ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܒܠܝܢܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗ
ܒܫܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܠܦ ܒܢܕܪܫ܇ ܒܠ
ܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܒܬܐ܇ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܒܒܘܢܘܬܐ. 15
ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܦܠ ܠܗ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܦܝܒ ܠܝ: ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐܝܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܒܬ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܢ
ܡܒܒܘܕܝܬܐ܇ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܩ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܢܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܕܘܒܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܐ ܒܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: 20
ܢܕܡ ܒܪ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ[1] ܗܕܐ ܢܒܪܙ܇ ܐܡܪܢܘ ܐܚܫܝܢ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: *ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ r°.
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ. ܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܡܒܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܢܘܢ[2] ܕܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ܒܬܐܡܪܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܦܫܒܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܪܗ 25
ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܐ. ܘܡܦܠܐܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܒܠ ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ[3]: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܒܪ
ܐܘܟܠܡܦܛܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܒܪ: ܕܢܝܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܣܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ܇ ܢܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ 30

[1] P ܐܘܦܕ — [2] P om. — [3] P ܢܣܒܪܐ

ܐܡܪ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ
ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ *ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ f. 29 v°.
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܀ [1]ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆[1] ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
5 ܠܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܣܦ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܡܟܐܝܬ ܠܡ ܒܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܘܣܦ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
10 ܠܡ ܕܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ
ܝܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ.
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܢ̈ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ
15 ܠܒܪܗ ܀ ܠܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܘܗܝ. ܚܠܝܐܝܬ
ܦܣܩ ܠܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܗܪܟܐ. ܢܒܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕ ܚܠܡܝܢ܆
ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܓܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܡܘܗܝ܆
ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ *ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. f. 30 r°.
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ.
20 ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ܆
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܪܐ. ܢܣܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܒ ܡܢܗܪ܆ ܕܐܫܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ
25 ܕܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
[1]ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬ[2]: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܒܝܕ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ.
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ

[1] B P om. haec duo verba. — [2] Ed. ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬ; graece κατὰ τὴν οἰκείαν φύσιν...

ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܝܬ
ܒܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܓܠܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܠܐ
5 ܝܒܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܘܪܒܗ̇ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܘܬܪ[1] ܡܢ *ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀ f. 30 v°.
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܣܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܂ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܩܪܒ
10 ܘܠܐܕܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ: ܫܘܒܚܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ
ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܘܪܒܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ܂ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ
15 ܢܣܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܒܡܘܣܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܛܒ ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܐ ܠܡ ܒܪ
ܩܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܪܟܐ
20 ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ
*ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ. f. 31 r°.
ܕܢܦܫܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܟܙܢ ܒܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܆
ܗܒܢܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪ ܒܒܢܝܢ. ܗܢ
ܒܪ ܕܐܟܙܢ ܒܗ: ܢܗܒܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܢ ܕܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
25 ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܚܢܢ ܠܡ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܒܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܢ
ܐܪܒܝܢܐ ܒܫܬܐ. ܘܕܒܢܝܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܒܣܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ܆ ܢܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
30 ܕܠܘܬܝ ܟܠܒܣܪ ܢܐܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܚܠܝܐܝܬ

[1] P add. ܕܝܢ

ܗܘܬ. ܒܝܘܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ
ܒܥܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܢ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܠܘܬܗ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ
5 ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܬܘܒܟܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ: ܘܒܡܫܘܬܦ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܗ ܒܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܇ ܒܗ
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܦ ܗܘܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ
10 ܒܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܒ̈ܠܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܦ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܇ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܠܝܠܘ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܘ. ܒܗ ܡܛܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ: ܐܠܝܢ
15 ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. *ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (*f. 28 r°.)
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܕܒܣܦ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܥܗ[1] ܢܘܚܢ. ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ[2] ܕܢܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
20 ܐܢܫ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܚܢ܇ ܕܒܗܢܘ ܒܬܗܝܕ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܣܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܝܡܢ
ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܥܠ ܢܘܚܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ܇ ܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
25 ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܥܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܢܛܠܒ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ܇ ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܇ ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘ
ܕܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܚܢ: ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܣܗܕ
30 ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܛܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ

[1] Ed. ܕܫܡܥܗ — [2] P ܠܘܬܗ

ܕܢܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ *ܕܠܐ (*f. 28 v°.)
ܗ̣ܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܢܣܗܕܐ: ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
5 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܕܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܢܝ
10 ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ[3]· ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܐܫ ܡܢ
ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪ. ܗܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܢ: ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܠܢܒܗܬܗ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܠܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ·
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ
15 ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ· ܢܦܩܐ
ܒܡܩܒܠܐ. ܗܕܐ *ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ (*f. 29 r°.)
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܢܫ܇ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܐܡܪܗ̇܇ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܫܡܥ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܕܩܝܢ
20 ܕܢܗܘܪܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܥ܇ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܠ
ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܢܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܙܕܩܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܗܪܘܢ ܘܢܫܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܢܘܚܢ ܕܠܘ ܗ̣ܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ
25 ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܇
ܕܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܕܠܬܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܇ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܠܝܚܕ ܡܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܒܗ
ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ
30 ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܡ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ

[3] B add. ܠܥܠܡܐ seriore manu.

ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܢ ܚܘܫܒ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܟܠ: ܐܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܦܪܦܪܐ[1]: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܫܪܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܗ
ܐܡܦܢܝܢ: ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܒܗ ܕܒܦܠܡܘܢܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܝܗܘܢ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢ ܒܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܦܬܪ ܒܡܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܒܠܐ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܚܙܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܠܟܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܢܚܘܡ
ܥܠ ܡܘܥܠܝܢ: ܡܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܟܦܦ ܒܢܝ. ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ *ܐܝܬܝܗܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ *f. 26 r°.
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܒܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ[2] ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܠܚܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ[3] ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܀ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܠܗܢ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܢܝܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܗ
ܫܢܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܫܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܫܢܝܐ ܓܪܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܠܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ. ܒܗ
ܡܬܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܫܒܥܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܒܪ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ *ܫܢܬܗ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܣܦ. ܘܫܢܝܐ *f. 26 v°.
ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܦ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܒܗ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ

[1] B ܦܪܦܪܐ — [2] A B om.; P inter uncinos. — [3] Ed. ܐܢܘܢ

ܢܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ. ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܘܬܗ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܒܬܪܝܢ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝ
ܫܒܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܐ
ܕܫܠܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘ
ܕܫܘܥܒܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܠܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ ܕܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
*f. 27 r°. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܒܐ ܕܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀ *ܘܢܗܘܪܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܗܘܪ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܒܥ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܬܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ.
ܘܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܐ. ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܬܘܡܬܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܬܡܫ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܐ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܓܪܐ: ܘܐܬܬܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܢܝ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܬܠܝܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ
ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܫܐ. ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܒܢܝܬܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܚܘܪ ܦܩܒܥ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܢܝ: ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܢ ܥܙܐ
ܘܒܒܬܠ. ܐܬܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ
ܒܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܠܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܪܗ
ܕܡܘܒܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ
ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܐܫܝܢܐ.
*f. 27 v°. ܕܐܝܟ *ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܒܪܝ. ܘܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ

ܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܠܒܫ ܕܦܓܪ ܡܕܡ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ܂
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܦܪܘ܂ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ 5
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ *ܐܘܦܘ܂ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ *f. 24 r°.
ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ̈ܝ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܘܬܦܢ
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܐܒܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ 10
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܒܕܐ ܒܐܒܕܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܂
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܘ̣
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗ̇ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܗ̇܂ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܕܐܒܪܗ
ܕܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܟܦ܂ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܡ 15
ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ: ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܗ ܡܒܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܬܗ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܗ ܕܐܦ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܠܛ܂ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ܂ 20
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܡ ܡܬܚܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܒܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ܂ ܘܕܒܝܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܠܒܘܢ *ܢܒܥ܂ *f. 24 v°.
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ: ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܩܐ܂ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠ[1] ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܡܪ
ܗܕܐ: ܐܘ ܒܠ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܒܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܂ 25
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ܂
ܘܕܗܘ̣ ܐܘܪܚܫܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠ[1] ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘ̈ܝ܂ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ 30

[1] P ܒܠ

ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܘܟܠܣܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܂ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܒ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ܂ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ 5
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ܂ ܘܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܒܗ
ܠܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ܂
ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ܂ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܂ ܡܛܠ
*ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܂ ܒܗ *f. 25 r°.
ܡܬܬܩܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ܂ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܂ 10
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܡܠܬܠܐ܂ ܘܒܠܒܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܝܚܕ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܪܒ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܠ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܒܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܣܝܢ܂ ܐܦ 15
ܗܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܛ: ܘܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ܂
ܐܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܒܪܝܐ܂ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܝܢܐ ܡܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ
ܚܕ̈ܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܢܫܘܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ̣ 20
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܗܘܢ܂
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ܂ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܠܝܬ ܢܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ [[1]]ܦܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ[1]܂
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܪܟ ܫܪܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ[2] ܕܒܪܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ *f. 25 v°. 25
ܘܠܒܠ ܫܦܝܪ: ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ܂ ܐܒܕܢܐ
ܡܕܡ ܢܬܒܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܛ܂ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܐܒܘܢܐ
ܕܫܪܘ ܐܒܐ܂ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܒܪܝܐ
ܩܦܘܩ: ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܩܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܡ ܒܪ 30

[1] B ܦܠܝ ... ܡܠ — [2] Codd. om. ܕ

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܪ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܡܩܒܠ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܐܡܪ
ܡܘܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ
ܥܡ ܡܠܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܒܣܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܐ. ܘܡܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܚܘܝ.
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܠܐ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܕܐܡܪ *ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܢܘܡ. ܘܐܠܗܐ *f. 22 v°.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܦ
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܗ: ܐܘܣܦ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܗ. ܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܫܘܬܐ: ܢܒܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܚܫܘܬܐ
ܫܬܝܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܬܘܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ
ܢܐܡܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܐ: ܕܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܢܒܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܒܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ

ܫܘܦܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ *ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ: ܕܗܢܐ
*f. 23 r°. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܚܘܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗܢ ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ
ܦܪܫ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܢ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܦܠܛ ܘܦܪܫ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܐܦ
ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܐܘܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗܢܐ
ܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗܢ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܪܡܙ. ܘܒܗ ܫܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܐ
ܕܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܒܢܐ[1]
ܐܒܗܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܒܒܪܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܒܫܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܡܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
*f. 23 v°. ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܕܐ. *ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ.
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܝ. ܕܗܢ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܪܐܝܬ. ܘܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܢ ܕܐܘܣܦ. ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܦܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܫܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܡ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܪܐ
ܕܠܟܠ: ܕܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܓܝܪ
ܕܗܘ: ܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܕܟܠܡܕܡ
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ

[1] P ܘܗܒܢܐ

ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܗܢܐ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܣܬܪܚܩܬ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܦ̈ܩܦܩܝܢ: ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ: ܕܬܪܝܢ[1] ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܟ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܬܪܚܩܬ
ܬ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ̇, ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ *ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܝܝ ܕܝܠܘܕܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܫܝܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܒܠܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܕܡܒܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ: ܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ
ܕܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܒܫܘܦܬܗ ܕܙܘܓܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܡܬܓܒܠ ܘܡܬܬܓܒܪ
ܒܡܠܐ: ܘܡܒܐ ܒܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܗ̇ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܕܐ: ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܒܒܪܐ ܠܘ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ[2] ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ
ܝܠܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ. ܒܒܪܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܕ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܫ
ܕܗܒܠܐ ܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܠܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ
ܒܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗ̣ܘ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܫܘ̈ܩܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܦ
ܚܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪ
ܕܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܢܐ *ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ *f. 21 r°.
ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܒܗ̇, ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܒ̈ܪܝܬܗ.
ܗܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܠܝܘܕ: ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܡܠ.
ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܡܕܒܪ[3] ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܒܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܬܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ

1 P ܕܬܪܝܢ — 2 Ed. ܕܒܝܬܗ — 3 P ܒܡܕܒܪ

ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܬ, ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܪܟܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܕܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܕܢܫܬܒܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܒܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܠܡܘ̈ܚܝܢ
ܕܒܚܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܪܝ ܠܒܗܘܐ: ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܗܝܢ: ܘܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܪܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܠ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܝܢ. ܒܕܓܠܘ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ. *ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1]: ܠܘ ܕܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ *f. 21 v°.
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠ̈ܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ
ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܒܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܒܠ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܗ̇, ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܒܠܐ. ܘܒܗ
ܠܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܝܒܒ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܕܢܡܘܬ ܠܗ. ܠܗ̇ ܗܒܠ ܠܗܘܕܐ: ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ. ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ, ܠܡ ܓܒܪ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ[2] ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ: ܚܪܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܪܝ ܠܒܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܒܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܒܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܝܢ: ܘܠܘ ܬܫܝܢܬ
ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܣܒܝܣܝܢ ܣܝ̈ܡܝܢ. ܠܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܘܣܝܢ ܢܟܝ. ܘܐܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ: ܒܒܘܢܝܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܝܒܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ, ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܡܕܡ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܦܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܢܗ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ, ܓܒܕ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ: ܐܘܣܦ: *ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܗ. *f. 22 r°.
ܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,: ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܘ
ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܢܝܢܗ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ

1 B add. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘ̈ܕܐ, seriore manu. — 2 P om. ܕ

[illegible]

* f. 18 v°. (line 5) — * f. 19 r°. (line 19)

[1] B om. — [2] P [illegible]

[illegible]

* f. 19 v°. (line 7) — * f. 20 r°. (line 20)

[1] Ed. add. [illegible]; voces in P notatae sunt ut delendae.

ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܝ̈ܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ[1] ܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܚܫܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܬܬܡܟܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܬܬܦܠܓ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ.
ܕܐܡܫܝܚܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܗ. ܘܡܬܡܪܐ[2] ܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ. 5
ܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܒܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
ܒܕܝܘ ܠܐ ܓܫܡ ܒܪܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܒܥܐ ܗܘ 10
ܚܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܒܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܡܒܥܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܬܬܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ
ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܟ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ: ܡܡܟܐܝܬ 15
ܒܠ ܠܘܬ *ܕܢܝܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܢ *f. 17 r°.
ܢܓ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܢܚܫܘܒ. ܗܒܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܡܠܬܐ
ܦܪܘܫ. ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܘܝܬܐ. ܢܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܬܒܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܟܪܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ 20
ܦܪܘܫ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܢܒܝܗ̇ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ: ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܗ[3] ܕܐܒܐ:
ܬܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ. ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܫܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ 25
ܕܒܡܫܪ ܐܬܝܐ، ܕܡܛܠ ܒܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ
ܡܡܠܦܐܝܬ ܡܢܡܘܣ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܘܦܠܠ ܒܒܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܐܟ̈ܕܐܘܢ.
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܒܡ: 30

[1] P ܕܢܒ″ — [2] Codd. ܡܬܡܪܐ — [3] P ܢܒܝܗ

ܕܢܫܐܝܬ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܙܪܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ *ܢܒܝܐ: *f. 17 v°.
ܐܡܫܝܚܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܚܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝ. ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ 5
ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܕܒܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܒܕܘܢܐ
ܕܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܒܚܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܠ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܒܫܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ 10
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܬ ܚܝܐ. ܘܫܕܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ.
ܠܠܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܘ[2] ܗܒܝܠ
ܕܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 15
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܕܝܪܘ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܬܘܒ
ܕܫܘܕܥ̈ܢܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ. ܡܕܡ ܠܫܡ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ *ܫܒܚܐ *f. 18 r°.
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܪܡܐܝܬ ܢܘܣܦ ܒܗ
ܓܒܐ ܕܠܦ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܦ 20
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܢܫ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܪܒܐ
ܒܠܫܢ. ܠܒ ܠܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܢ
ܢܘܣܦ ܡܢܒܕܢܝ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܐ ܐܢܫ 25
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ. ܢܫܒܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܕܢܒܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܐܫܬܒܩ. ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܗ
ܕܐܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ. ܐܘܦܠܛܘܦܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܬܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܬܫܥܝܢ: ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ 30

[1] Ed. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ — [2] B ܘܐܝܟܘ

ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ[1] ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܕܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܒܪ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܢܬܠܝܢ 5
ܠܬܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ[2] ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ، ܒܒܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ
ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ[3] ܦܢܝ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܦܟܐܝܬ
ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ[3] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ 10
ܟܠ ܐܐܪ ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܪܒܐ.
*ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܝܢ[3]. ܦܢܝ ܕܒܕܘܟ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ. ܥܡ
ܕܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗ̣ܘܝ 15
ܕܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܬ ܒܢܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܦ: ܕܒܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܟܠ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܬܟܘܣܬܐ ܢܒܢܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܒܝܠܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܒܢܠܟܐ 20
ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܢܗܪ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܣܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܠܩܠܝܠܐܐ
ܒܡܠܟ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܕܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܬܢܝܢ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ: ܕܒܕܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܢܐ 25
ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܕܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
*ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܕܒܕܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܕܢܬܚܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ 30

f. 15 r°. f. 15 v°.

[1] P om. ܘ — [2] P om. ܕ — [3] B corrigit ܫܬܝܢ seriore manu.

ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܝ ܘܗ̣ܘܝ: ܡܛܠܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ: ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܗܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̣ܘܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܘ ܫܪ̈ܝܪ[1] ܠܒܣܡܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܘܗ̣ܘܐ. 5
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ: ܗ̣ܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̣ܘܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܪܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܐܘܬܠܡܬܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܫܪܬ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܟܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ[2]: ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗ̣ܘܐ. ܗܢ ܕܠܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܘ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܘ 10
ܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ[3]. ܐܘ ܐܦ
ܠܐܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ ܫܪܘ *ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܠܡ
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܠܐ 15
ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܢܘܚܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܫܪܝܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ̇: ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܫܪܝܘ ܫܪܘ ܠܡܗܘܐ: ܠܗܘ̇ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ 20
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ: ܦܐܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̣ܘܝ.
ܗܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ. ܢܒܝ ܐܘܬܠܡܬܐ 25
ܕܒܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܗ̇: ܠܗܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܠܠܝܬܐ
ܗܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܟܠ: ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܢܐ.
ܒܗ ܒܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ *ܕܠܒܡܫܬ̈ܢܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ 30

f. 16 r°. f. 16 v°.

[1] B secunda manu ܫܪܝܘ — [2] P ܗܘܝܐ — [3] B ܕ erasum.

ܗܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܡ ܒܬܪܗ̇
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ̇
ܪܢܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ[1] ܕܕܒܪܬܗ̇
5 ܢܣܒܬ̇ ܗ̇܆ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܪܢܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܬ̇ ܪܢܫܬܐ ܒܗ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܕܗ̇ܝ ܒܬܐܘܪܝܐ
ܪܢܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܕܒܪ
ܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܟܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܪܢܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ̇. ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ̇
10 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܦܝܣܬ ܪܢܫܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ *ܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ: ܒܗ *f. 13 r°.
ܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܪܢܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܢܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ
15 ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܗܘܢ
ܫܬܐܣܬ. ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܬܦܝܣܐ: ܢܣܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܬܪܝ[2] ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ
20 ܦܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܢܐ
ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ. ܒܬܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ̇. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ̇
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
25 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ *ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ *f. 13 v°.
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܝ, ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܢ: ܠܪܢܫܬܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡ

[1] Ed. ܦܓܪܢܗ; P lectio correcta. — [2] Ed. ܐܬܬܪܝ; P lectio correcta.

ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܘ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ, ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܬܘ ܟܠ
ܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܢܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܩܪܒܘ
5 ܠܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܢܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܪܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ. ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܒܗ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܪܓܫ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܦܪܘ: ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ
ܪܢܫܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܠ: ܒܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
10 ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ̇ ܘܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ: ܐܡܪܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: *ܘܠܝܬ ܒܡܕܡ *f. 14 r°.
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܒܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ.
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܘ ܐܪܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܗܪ
15 ܒܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܪܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܬܪܐ
20 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢ̇ܒ ܡܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܕܫܒܚܐ[1].
ܘܕܠܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܫܒܘܩ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ.
ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܪܓܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܣܒܠ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
25 ܗܘܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܒܗ ܟܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܕܒܪܫ' ܠܡ ܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. *ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܒܪܢܫܬܐ. *f. 14 v°.
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܣܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ.
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܗܘ̈ܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ:
30 ܒܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ

[1] P ܕܫܒܚܬܐ. — [2] P ܕܗܠܝܢ

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ[1]: ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ[1]: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ
5 ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܡܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܪܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ.
ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ.
ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܗܕܐ [1]ܟܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ: ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ[3] ܠܝ ܕܠܐ
10 ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܬܐ ܘܕܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ *ܙܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܬܪܘܢ. ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܗ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܛܠ
15 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܪܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܚܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܪ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܒܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
20 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܠܐܟܐ ܟܪܝܟ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ[4] ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܟ ܢܡܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܡܐܝܬ: ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܐܬܝܬ
25 ܢܡܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ.
ܒܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ *ܕܒܠܝܢܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܐܦ
ܒܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܗ:
30 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܠܒܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.

*f. 11 r°. — *f. 11 v°.

[1] B ܕܢ״ — [2] P iterat. — [3] P ܒܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ — [4] P ܐܝܟ

ܒܝܠܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: ܒܫܠܡܘܢ.
ܘܒܪܬܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܠܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܢܫܝܬܐ
5 ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܘ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܝܬ ܢܡܗܘ: ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
10 ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܢܛܪ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ[2].
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܕܡ *ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܐܬܬܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ. ܠܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܢܡܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
15 ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܢܫܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܠܐܝܬ ܒܡܬܚܫܒ[3] ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܓܝܪ
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܝܬܐ. ܘܡܚܫܒܐ
ܕܢܡܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܠܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ
20 ܘܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܢܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ.
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܪܟܐ
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܥ. ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܝ. ܒܝܠܕ ܕܗܝ ܫܘܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܢ ܕܒܐܦܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ: ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܦܣܬܐ
25 ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܬ *ܒܐܦܐ.
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܘܦܣܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܦܩܕ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܦܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܢܫܝܬܐ. ܒܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܪܡ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ ܠܫܒܩܐ

*f. 12 r°. — *f. 12 v°.

[1] Ed. ܗܘ — [2] P ܡܕܒܪܐ — [3] Ed. add. ܒܗ; vox in P ut delenda notatur.

ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ܂ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ܂ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
5 ܕܒܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ܂ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ܂ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈: ܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܠܒܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ܂ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
10 ܕܟܠ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܦܩܐܬ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܠ
ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܠܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ *ܢܛܪܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ *f. 9 r°.
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܚܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ
15 ܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ܂ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܢܗ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܡܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܢܘܢ: ܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܗ
ܒܬܐܒ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܦܩ̈ܬܐ܂ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܢܫܬ ܒܗܘܢ
20 ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܬܬܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܣܗܕܐܝܬ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܢ: ܒܪܫܗ ܗܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܂
ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܚ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܒܕ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܗܘ ܢܚܘܡ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܠܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܕܢܦܘܩܢܐ
25 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ܂ ܠܐ ܠܟܘ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ܂ *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ *f. 9 v°.
ܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܦܘܩܕ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
30 ܐܡܪ: ܠܒܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܠ
ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܐܦܩܘܕ ܢܘܚܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܒܪ܂ ܒܕ ܒܦܘܩ

ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܘ܂ ܘܕܕܠܒܐ ܒܘ
ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܐܬ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܕܠܒܗܐ ܐܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ
5 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ܂ ܒܕ ܒܬܘܡ
ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ܂ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܣܝܪܬܐ܂ ܢܛܪܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ
ܒܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ܂ ܒܕܠܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܛܪܐܬ ܢܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ: ܒܫܒܚ
10 ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ *ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܒܐ *f. 10 r°.
ܕܒܠ ܢܒܘܬܗ ܒܡܕ̈ܒܝܢ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܝܢ܂
ܘܒܠܝܐܬ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܛܪܐܬ ܠܐ ܒܝܢܐ܂
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܪܫܗ
ܕܒܠܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܝܒܗܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
15 ܕܢܒܝܐ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ܂ ܒܕ ܬܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ
ܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܐܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ܂ ܒܕ ܒܠܘ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܗܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡ ܒܠܒܒ̈ܐ ܒܒܠܠ
ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܐ܂

ܒܐܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀ 20

ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ܂ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܐܘܛܠܣܛܐ ܠܐ ܒܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܕ ܐܒܪܗ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
25 ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܠܗ܂ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܐ *ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܕܝܢ *f. 10 v°.
ܐܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ: ܢܝܫܐ ܢܫܝܬܗ
ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܒܒܠܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ[1] ܀

[1] P ܕܒܢܝܐ

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܐ: ܐܬܡܨܪܬ
ܟܠܗ، ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒ̈ܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܢܬܠܒ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܫܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠܬܐ
ܕܡܬܬܟܫܦܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ[1]: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܘ ܠܗ
5 ܘܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܘ ܗܘ
ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܒܪܡ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܒܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܘܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܒܐܪܕܐ ܬܘܒ
ܕܡܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܒܬܪܐ
10 ܕܫܪܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠ
ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܡܫܟܐ[2] ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܬܬܐܬ
ܐܢܫ ܢܟܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܐܝܬ
ܒܗܢ *ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܡܣܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܕܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܚܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܕܚܫܝܢ
15 ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܕܪܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒ̈ܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܬܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܕܪ. ܘܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ[3] ܒܢܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ
20 ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܫܪܒܐ
ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘܝ̈ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܡܛܠ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
25 ܣܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܥܣܪ ܩܘܦܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ
ܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ: ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ: ܕܒܗ ܦܬܓ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܝ̈ܐ.
*ܠܬܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟ̈ܠܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ: ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܗ
30 ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܫܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ

*f. 7 r°.

*f. 7 v°.

[1] B iterat. — [2] P ܡܫܟܐ — [3] P om.

ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܩܢܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܬܒ̈ܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܗܕܐ
ܡܬܬܒ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܦ ܓܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
5 ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܬܟܬܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ
ܛܒ ܝܕܥ. ܒܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ
ܒܠ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܠ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ
10 ܐܬܟܬܒܘ. ܒܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܡܬܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܢܬܒܥܐ
*ܒܡܙܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܢܚܕ ܚܕ
ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܢ: ܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܝܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܛܒ ܝܕܥ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܬܒܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܒܬܪ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ: ܐܒܬܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܢܐ
20 ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܠܘ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܣܒܠ. ܒܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܕܘܟ
ܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ
25 ܕܒܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ: ܒܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ̈ܝܢ: ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܪܢܝܢ
ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܒܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
*ܡܒܣܡܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܐ ܒܬܟܬܒܘܗ. ܗܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ

*f. 8 r°.

*f. 8 v°.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][1]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *f. 5 r°.
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][2]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] P [illegible] — [2] Ed. add. [illegible]; sed in P vox tanquam delenda notatur.

[illegible]
*f. 5 v°. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 *f. 6 r°. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 *f. 6 v°. [illegible]
[illegible]

ܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ: ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ.
ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ
ܢܣܡܪ: ܒܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ *ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ *f. 2 v°.
ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܬ ܡܒܪܪ ܡܫܒܠܗ. ܒܒܠܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܗܘܢܐ
ܠܡܦܩܢܐܐ ܕܢܣܥܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܐ. ܣܡ ܕܝܢ 5
ܒܗܘܢܒܝܣ: ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܠܘܬܢ. ܐܬܒܠܝܣ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܟܒܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟܢ
ܕܡܪܡܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܬ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܠܐ 10
ܡܢ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ. ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܫܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܣܡ. ܫܬܪ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܡܪܢܝ.
ܢܥܡ ܗܘܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܪܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ
ܕܒܠ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ 15
ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܬܦܩܘܢ ܢܒܚܪ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܒܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܢܕܟܘܢ ܠܒܠܫ ܢܬܦܪܫ. *f. 3 r°.
ܠܐ ܒܪ ܛܠܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܦܩܐ ܐܘܛܪܘܣ[1]. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܒܢܝܢ
ܒܗ ܦܠܒܬܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܬܝܣܢܐ ܫܬܪ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܬܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܙܩܝܐ. ܒܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ 20
ܕܐܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܟܡ ܒܪ ܕܦܢܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܠܒܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܪܒܐ. ܒܟܬܒ
ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܩܫܝܢ. ܠܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܛܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܘܕ ܡܬܡܪܒ. ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ: 25
ܒܗ ܡܦܩܢܐܐ ܙܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܣܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܛܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܓܡܝܣܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܒܠܝܢ
ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܬܦܠܒܐ ܫܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܝܐ ܕܦܣܩܡܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܡܟܪܝܢ. ܕܒܦܥܡܢܐ ܒܪ
ܒܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ* ܕܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܛܝܢ 30 *f. 3 v°.

[1] Sic codd.; lege ܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܣ

ܠܡܦܩܢܐܐ: ܕܡܬܦܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܗܡܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܛܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ
ܡܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܟܬܒ. ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ
ܐܢܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܫܬܝܪ ܦܣܩܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ 5
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܦܬܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܢܦܠܒ ܒܡܬܦܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܒܡܪܗܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܡܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܡܒܐܢܝܢ ܣܝܡ
ܕܗܒܢܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܠܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܢܐ. ܒܗ ܐܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ 10
ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ.
ܘܫܪܐܝܬ[1] ܕܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܡܦܩܡ. ܕܠܘ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܡܟܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܪ. ܐܡܪܢܐ
*ܡܛܠ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܒܡܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܘ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ 15 *f. 4 r°.
ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܒܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܐ. ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܣܩܘܢܐ ܕܬܠܐ
ܦܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘ ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ⁘

ܟܠܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ⁘ ܢܘܚ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ. ܣܒ ܡܢ
ܬܪܒܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ[2] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܬܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܢܝܡ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܬܐ 20
ܕܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܣܬܐ. ܒܕܠܝܢ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܡܥܬܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܗ ܛܠܒ
ܒܪ̈ܘܒܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ: ܛܘܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܥܒܝܢ
ܕܡܒܕܒܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ: ܒܠܥܕ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ 25
ܫܪܒܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܒܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܣܡ ܢܒܘܢܗ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ⁘
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܬܠܡ ܒܪܢ ܠܫܥܒܢܐ. *ܘܒܠܢܐ *f. 4 v°

[1] Editio perperam iterat litteras ܐܝܬ — [2] P ܡܢ

ܥܠ ܚܠܦܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ. ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܝ̈
ܠܡܟܬܒ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ f. 1 v°.
ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܦܣܘܣܛܝܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܀

5 ܡܩܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܦܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܡܢ
ܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:

ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܦܘܗ ܐܢܬ. ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܪܘܦܐ: ܥܠ
ܐܚܝ̈ܕܬܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܚܠܦ ܡܠܘܗܝ
10 ܕܚܫܝܒܘ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܥܠܝܟܐ ܐܘܟܝܡܘܣ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܬܚܫܦ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܬܦܪܐܝܬ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܣܦܪ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܠܬ ܗܘ
ܦܠܛܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܒܥܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܫ
15 ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܠܡܕܡ: ܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܟܐ
*ܙܕܩ ܕܬܣܕܘܩ. ܕܡܟܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢ 1 r°.
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܒܡܟܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܙܟܝܢ
ܠܡܬܦܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܒܣܘܟܐ. ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ. ܐܬܦܠܝ
20 ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܒܣܘܟܐ ܙܟܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ[1] ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܐܣܩܘܪ ܢܩܪ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܗ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܟ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܐ
25 ܐܢܬ: ܗܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܪ ܢܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܘܡܬܬܕܐܝܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܠܦܣ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܒܬܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܒ[2] ܐܢܐ. ܦܩܕܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ

[1] Hic incipit textus in ceteris codicibus — [2] P ܡܪܒ

1.

284 / Subs.32. L. LELOIR, *Citations du Nouveau Testament dans l'ancienne tradition arménienne.* I, B. *L'évangile de Matthieu*, XIII-XXVIII. 1967. p. 185-363. Cfr vol. 283.

285 / Iber.17. G. GARITTE, *Version géorgienne de la vie de Sainte Marthe.* 1968. XXVI-88 p. — V : vol. 286.

286 / *Iber.18.* G. GARITTE, *Version géorgienne de la vie de Sainte Marthe.* 1968. II-60 p. — T : vol. 285.

287 / Aeth.57. S. KUR, *Actes de Samuel de Dabra Wagag.* 1968. II-106 p. — V : vol. 288.

288 / *Aeth.58.* S. KUR, *Actes de Samuel de Dabra Wagag.* 1968. XIII-82 p. — T : vol. 287.

289 / Syr.120. R. DRAGUET, *Les cinq recensions de l'Ascéticon syriaque d'Abba Isaïe*, I. *Les témoins et leurs parallèles non-syriaques. Édition des logoi I-XIII.* 1968. 70*-194 p. Cfr vol. 290.

290 / Syr.121. R. DRAGUET, *Les cinq recensions de l'Ascéticon syriaque d'Abba Isaïe*, II. *Les témoins et leurs parallèles non-syriaques. Édition des logoi XIV-XXVI.* 1968. p. 195-426. Cfr vol. 289.

291 / Arm.5. G.A. EGAN, *Saint Ephrem, an exposition of the Gospel.* 1968. XVIII-104 p. — V : vol. 292.

292 / *Arm.6.* G.A. EGAN, *Saint Ephrem, an exposition of the Gospel.* 1968. III-96 p. — T : vol. 291.

293 / *Syr.122.* R. DRAGUET, *Les cinq recensions de l'Ascéticon syriaque d'Abba Isaïe*, I. *Introduction au problème isaïen. Version des logoi I-XIII avec des parallèles grecs et latins.* 1968. 128*-248 p. — T : vol. 289. Cfr vol. 294.

294 / *Syr.123.* R. DRAGUET, *Les cinq recensions de l'Ascéticon syriaque d'Abba Isaïe*, II. *Version des logoi XIV-XXVI avec des parallèles grecs, Index.* 1968. p. 249-458 et 459-522. — T : vol. 290. Cfr vol. 293.

295 / Syr.124. R. HESPEL, *Sévère d'Antioche. La polémique antijulianiste.* II, A. [illegible]-166 p. — V : vol. 296. Cfr vol. 94. 102, 112, 120, 133, 134, 244, 245, 301, 302.

296 / *Syr.125.* R. HESPEL, *Sévère d'Antioche. La polémique antijulianiste.* II, A. [illegible] — T : vol. 295. Cfr vol. 94, 102, 112, 120, 133, 134, 244, 245, 301, 302.

297 / Subs.33. J. HOFFMANN, *Die Äthiopische Johannes-Apokalypse. Kritisch untersucht.* 1969. I-192 p. Cfr vol. 281, 282.

298 / Aeth.59. E. CERULLI, *Les vies éthiopiennes de Saint Alexis, l'homme de Dieu.* 1969. IV-164 p. — V : vol. 299.

299 / *Aeth.60.* E. CERULLI, *Les vies éthiopiennes de Saint Alexis, l'homme de Dieu.* 1969. XVIII-116 p. — T : vol. 298.

300 / Subs.34. G. GÜNTER BLUM, *Rabbula von Edessa. Der Christ, der Bischof, der Theologe.* 1969. X-218 p.

301 / Syr.126. R. HESPEL, *Sévère d'Antioche. La polémique antijulianiste.* II, B. 1969. p. 168-350. — V : vol. 302. Cfr vol. 93, 101, 111, 119, 133, 244, 295, 318.

302 / *Syr.127.* R. HESPEL, *Sévère d'Antioche. La polémique antijulianiste.* II, B. 1969. p. 141-310. — T : vol. 301. Cfr vol. 94, 102, 112, 120, 134, 245, 296, 319.

303 / Syr.128. C. VAN DEN EYNDE, *Commentaire d'Išo'dad de Merv sur l'Ancien Testament*, IV. *Isaïe et les Douze.* 1969. VIII-152 p. — V : vol. 304. Cfr vol. 126, 176, 229.

304 / *Syr.129.* C. VAN DEN EYNDE, *Commentaire d'Išo'dad de Merv sur l'Ancien Testament*, IV. *Isaïe et les Douze.* 1969. XXVI-208 p. — T : vol. 303. Cfr vol. 156, 179, 230.

305 / Syr.130. E. BECK, *Des Heiligen Ephraem des Syrers. Sermones* I. 1970. XVI-116 p. — V : vol. 306. Cfr vol. 154, 169, 174, 186, 198, 212, 218, 223, 240, 246, 248, 270, 311.

306 / *Syr.131.* E. BECK, *Des Heiligen Ephraem des Syrers. Sermones* I. 1970. XXI-166 p. — T : vol. 305. Cfr vol. 155, 170, 175, 187, 199, 213, 219, 224, 241, 247, 249, 271, 312.

307 / Subs.35. A. VÖÖBUS, *Syrische Kanonessammlungen.* I. *Westsyrische Originalurkunden* 1, A. 1970. XXX-262 p. Cfr vol. 128, 184, 197, 266, 317.

308 / Syr.132. J. SADER, *Le* De Oblatione *de Jean de Dara.* 1970. XXI-73 p. — V : vol. 309.

309 / *Syr.133.* J. SADER, *Le* De Oblatione *de Jean de Dara.* 1970. VI-57 p. et 2 planches — T : vol. 308.

310 / Subs.36. J.M. FIEY, *Jalons pour une histoire de l'Église en Iraq.* 1970. XII-155 p.

311 / Syr.134. E. BECK, *Des heiligen Ephraem des Syrers. Sermones II.* 1970. X-96 p. — V : vol. 312. Cfr vol. 137, 152, 154, 169, 174, 186, 198, 212, 218, 223, 227, 240, 246, 248, 270, [illegible]

312 / *Syr.135.* E. BECK, *Des heiligen Ephraem des Syrers. Sermones II.* 1970. [illegible] — T : vol. 311. Cfr vol. 145, 153, 155, 170, 175, 187, 199, 213, 219, 224, 241, 247, [illegible]

313 / Copt.35. J. DRESCHER, *The Coptic (Sahidic) Version of Kingdoms I, II (Samuel I, II).* XXX-200 p. — V : vol. 314.

314 / *Copt.36.* J. DRESCHER, *The Coptic (Sahidic) Version of Kingdoms I, II (Samuel I, II).* 1970. VIII-152 p. — T : vol. 313.

315 / Subs.37. J. KERSCHENSTEINER, *Der altsyrische Paulustext*, 1970. XVI-224 p.

316 / *Aeth.61.* L. RICCI, *Vita di Walatta Pieṭros*, 1970. XII-152 p. — T : vol. 68.

317 / Subs.38. A. VÖÖBUS, *Syrische Kanonessammlungen*, I. *Westsyrische Originalurkunden* I, B, 1970. p. 263-620. Cfr vol. 128, 184, 197, 266, 307.

318 / Syr.136. R. HESPEL, *Sévère d'Antioche. La polémique antijulianiste*, III, 1971. XI-152 p. — V : vol. 319. Cfr vol. 93, 101, 111, 119, 133, 244, 295, 301.

319 / *Syr.137.* R. HESPEL, *Sévère d'Antioche. La polémique antijulianiste*, III, 1971. VIII-128 p. — T : vol. 318. Cfr vol. 94, 102, 112, 120, 134, 245, 296, 302.